

## Descendants of Paulus Kuster

### Generation No. 1

1. PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER (*ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1644 in Kaldenkirchen, Germany, and died Aft. 28 Jan 1707/08 in German Town, Philadelphia County, PA. He married GERTRUDE DOORS 16 Oct 1668 in Kaldenkirchen, Germany, daughter of DOORS and AGNES. She was born Abt. 1645 in Kaldenkirchen, Germany, and died Jan 1707/08 in German Town, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for PAULUS KUSTER:

THIS IS A WORK IN PROGRESS. ALL CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION APPRECIATED

The basis for identifying Arnold as the father of Paulus seems to be taken from "Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine" Volume XXXI 1980 Number 3 in the article "Ancestry of the Thirteen Krefeld Emigrants of 1683" by Wilhelm Niepoth, translated by Brockie Lukens page 505:

"Going by the first name of the eldest son, the father of Paulus Kuesters, must be the Catholic, Arret Kuesters, who lived in Kaldenkirchen."

From "Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage" Volume IX, Number 3 July 1986 p.28 in an article titled "The Kusters and Doors of Kaldenkirchen, Germany and Germantown, Pennsylvania" by Chester E. Custer:

"Within the civil records in the archives at Düsseldorf the Kuster family can be traced to Reiner Kuster, who was born about 1542 and died on July 3, 1616. The name of Reiner's wife is unknown. Reiner was the father of Johannes Kuster, born in 1576. Johannes married \_\_\_\_\_ Walburgis in 1598 and died April 8, 1650. They were the parents of Arnold, born about 1606. Arnold married Catherine von Haeren on October 13, 1629, and died November 24, 1679. Arnold and Catharine were mentioned earlier in connection with the baptism of Margarita Doors. Each of Arnold's sons named his first-born son after him. Emigrant Paulus Kuster was the son of Arnold and Catharine. The birth date for Paulus cannot be determined because the baptismal records of the Catholic church at Kaldenkirchen between 1640 and 1646 are missing. ...Paulus Kuster, reared as a Roman Catholic, married Gertrude Doors on October 16, 1668, in the Reformed church at Kaldenkirchen..... Paulus apparently left the Catholic church prior to or at the time of his marriage. Gertrude and her parents had been in the Reformed church since 1655."

From "The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine" Volume XXXI Number 3 1980 article titled "The Ancestry of the Thirteen Krefeld Emigrants of 1683" by Wilhelm Niepoth translated by John Brockie Lukens page 505:

"...in the church records of the Reformed congregation of Kaldenkirchen. On

1668 were married there Paulus Kusters, bachelor of Kaldenkirchen and Gertrude spinster of Kaldenkirchen. Children of theirs baptized there were: 1. Arnold, baptized 1669; 2. Johannes, baptized 12 December 1670; 3. Matthys, baptized 6 December 1671; 4. Reiner, baptized 2 December 1674. Later other children were born, but not baptized in Kaldenkirchen; Elizabeth and Hermann"

This is a direct quote from the above source.

From "Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage" Vol IX, Number 3 July 1986 in the Kusters and Doors of Kaldenkirchen, Germany and Germantown, Pennsylvania" by Chester Custer on page 28 this account of the children is given:

"Paulus and Gertrude had seven known children, all of whom were baptized in the church at Kaldenkirchen." (cites baptismal information from the Kaldenkirchen R Church Records).

Arnold was baptized on June 9, 1669.

Johannes was baptized on October 12, 1670. (Month differs from Niepoth's account)

Matthys was baptized on December 6, 1671.

Reiner was baptized on December 2, 1674.

Anna was baptized on December 26, 1677. (Anna is not included in Niepoth's account)

Hermanus was baptized on October 19, 1681 or on March 15, 1682 (Niepoth's account record for Hermanus whereas the archivist and linguist Leo Peters who translated the confusing combination of German and Dutch language in the records found two). sons of a Gertrude and both had witnesses from the Doors family.

Catrin was baptized March 9, 1687. (Also not included in Niepoth's account)

Elizabeth also not found in the records by Leo Peters working with Chester Custer. Since Chester Custer's research examined the original records in the Reformed Church at Kaldenkirchen (written in a combination German/Dutch language), the Catholic Church at Kaldenkirchen (written in Latin and housed in the archives of Kempen), the archives in Duesseldorf, and the Mennonite library in the Weierhof and had the help of the archivist and linguist, Leo Peters, I have used this research as the source for the children of Paulus and Gertrude Doors.

#### Notes for GERTRUDE DOORS:

From "The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine" Volume XXXI 1980 Number 1 article

titled "The Ancestry of the Thirteen Krefeld Emigrants of 1683" by Wilhelm Niepoth translated by John Brockie Lukens page 506:

Niepoth relates a story about Gertrude's parents' experiences with religious persecution which is taken from the "Julich-Berg Historical Journal". A few days before the birth of Gertrude's sister, the bailiff had struck her mother in the face. The father was fined 100 Guilders and his goods taken. However the government intervened and declared that Gertrude's father should stay and not be persecuted.

#### Children of PAULUS KUSTER and GERTRUDE DOORS are:

2.
  - i. ARNOLD<sup>5</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1669, Kaldenkirchen, Germany; d. 1731, Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
  - ii. JOHANNES CUSTER, b. Abt. 1670, Germany (Source: Chester E. Custer)

Kusters and Doors of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, and Germantown, Pennsylvania," page 28, Johannes was baptized on October 12, 16 Huylkens and Agnes Doors, Gertrude's mother, were the witnesses Arnold and Johannes would have been baptized by Jakob Flodrop 1708; m. ELIZABETH CASSEL, 31 Aug 1692, Abington Meeting O Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.

iii. MATTHIAS CUSTER, b. Abt. 1671, Germany (Source: Chester E. C "Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage Volume IX, Number 3 July 19 Kusters and Doors of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, and Germantown Pennsylvania," page 28, Matthys was baptized on December 6, 16 Johann Melchoir with Matthys Doors and Lisbet Doors (Gertrude's sister) as witnesses.); d. Unknown.

iv. REINER CUSTER, b. Abt. 1674 (Source: Chester E. Custer, "Penns Mennonite Heritage Volume IX, Number 3 July 1986 "The Kuster of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, and Germantown, Pennsylvania," pa Reiner was baptized by Johann Melchior on December 2, 1674. T record states that Reiner's father was Roman Catholic, that his mo been a member of the Reformed Church, and that she "for a perioo unable to use her mental faculties." Gertrude's parents, Theiss and Doors, promised to assume responsibility for the child in her beha witnesses to Reiner's baptism were Wys Doors (Gertrude's father, Jochim Huiskens, and Elisabeth Doors (Gertrude's sister).); d. Unl

v. ANNA CUSTER, b. Abt. 1677 (Source: Chester E. Custer, "Pennsyl Mennonite Heritage Volume IX, Number 3 July 1986 "The Kuster of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, and Germantown, Pennsylvania," pa was baptized on December 26, 1677. Peter Keurlings (Gertrude's law, the husband of Elizabeth), Wilhelm Betten, Agness Doors (G mother), and Jenneken Scremkens were witnesses. Arnold Theod was the pastor at the time.); d. Unknown.

3. vi. HERMANUS CUSTER, b. Abt. 1681, Germany; d. 1760, Pennsylvan  
vii. CATRIN CUSTER, b. Abt. 1687 (Source: Chester E. Custer, "Penns Mennonite Heritage Volume IX, Number 3 July 1986 "The Kuster of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, and Germantown, Pennsylvania," pa Catrin was baptized on March 9, 1687. The witnesses at her bapti Nelis Hueben and Frin (?) Hueskens. This is the only baptism for member of Gertrude's immediate family is not listed as a witness. date most of the family had migrated to America. Arnold Hamboc of the church when Catrin was baptized and when Paulus and Ger Kaldenkirchen for Germantown.); d. Unknown.

viii. EVA CUSTER, b. Aft. 1687; d. Unknown; m. GODSCHALK GODSC Unknown.

Notes for EVA CUSTER:

Milo Custer in "Custer Genealogies" lists the children of Paulus a then in parentheses has: (Possibly also MARGARET (KOSTER) l wife of

Cornelius Dewees, and EVA (KUSTER) GODSCHALK, wife of l Godschalk.?) "The Descendants of Paulus and Gertrude Kusters",

"Eleanor C. Custer, Her Family and Connections" as citing "The Perkiomen Region" Whole Number 37, page 65 as a reference to Eva Kuster who married Godschalk Godschalk as a daughter of Paulus and Gertrude.

Would appreciate a copy of "The Perkiomen Region" should anyone have it and would quote that reference for other researchers.

July 09, 2003 Dick Sell sent the following in an e-mail:  
"Hi, Grace:

I looked at your Paulus Kuster page on your FTM Genealogy Site, requested at the bottom of the list a copy of the page in "The Perkiomen Region" noting that Eve Kuster married Godschalk Godschalk.

I just wrote to the Mennonite Historians of Eastern PA librarian at <[www.mhep.org](http://www.mhep.org)> , Joel Alderfer, and he sent me a fax with that page. Would you like me to send it to you? Or I can try to scan it, or U.S. mail. Attached to the e-mail was page 65 with the information that Eve Kuster married Godschalk Godschalk.

July 09, 2003 Dick sent the full citation:

"The Perkiomen Region, Vol.X, No.2, April 1932, Whole No.37, page 65.

## Generation No. 2

2. ARNOLD<sup>5</sup> CUSTER (*PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Kaldenkirchen, Germany (Source: Chester E. Custer, "Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage" Volume IX, Number 3 July 1986 "The Kusters and Doors of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, Germantown, Pennsylvania," page 28, Arnold was baptized on June 9, 1669. Those at his baptism were Stina Swig, Ans Strypers (presumed to be Anna, Gertrude's sister), Noulis Guys, wife of Mattis Custers, brother of Paulus.), and died 1739 in Hanover, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) GERTRUD CONRAD 24 Jun 1691 Krefeld, Germany. She was born Abt. 1670 in Germany, and died Abt. 1698 in Germantown, Pennsylvania. He married (2) REBECCA ? Abt. 1699 in Pennsylvania. She was born Abt. 1680, and died 1739 in Pennsylvania.

### Notes for ARNOLD CUSTER:

In "Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage" Volume IX Number 3 July 1986 there is an article by Chester E. Custer titled "The Kusters and Doors of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, Germantown, Pennsylvania". Researchers should try to obtain a copy of this article as it goes over the research done by Niepoth, Becker, Rotthoff, Lenders, Nieper and offers us a better understanding of the early history of our family. Chester also visited the site in Kaldenkirchen associated with the family and was assisted by Leo Peters, a pro-

Krefeld, in the Mennonite library in the Weierhof and in the archives at Dusseldorf

Arnold is a witness to the will of his father, Paulus, in Will Book C, no 58, p. 1 of wills Office, Philadelphia County Courthouse, Philadelphia, PA

The Renunciation of Right to Administer: Estate of Arnold Kuster, Dec 22, 1739, Orphans' Court, Philadelphia, Pa. There is a copy of this document in Milo C "Custer Genealogies" :

"Know all Men by these presents that I Conrad Custers of the County of Philadelphia for diverse good Causes and Considerations thereunto have renounced and disclaimed these presents Do as well for myself and the rest of the children of Arnold Custer, dyd (i.e. died.) Intestate and by their Order and Consent Renounce mine and their Administration of the Estate of the said Dec'd. Willing and Desiring that the Administration thereof be Committed to Harman Custer Broth(er) of the sd. Deced. In Witness whereof the said Conrad Custer have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 22 December 1739.

Conrad Kuster

The Administrator's Bond, Estate of Arnold Kuster, 1739, is file no. 35, Orphans' Court, Philadelphia, PA.

The Deed, Arnold Kuster's heirs to James Brooke, 1740, is in Deed book 32, p. 90 Montgomery County Courthouse, Norristown, PA. A copy of this deed is also in Conrad Custer's book, "Custer Genealogies" which states in part:

Deed

Arnold Kuster's Heirs to James Brooke

1740

"This Indenture made the ....day of ....in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and forty. Between Conrad Custer and Susanna, his wife, Paul Custer and Sarah, his wife, George Custer and Mary, his wife, Nicholas Custer and Susanna, his wife, Arnold Custer and Mary, his wife, they the said Conrad, Paul, George, Nicholas and Arnold being the sons of Paul Custer, late of Hanover Township, in the County of Philadelphia, Bricklayer, deceased, and Jenkins and Katharine, his wife, one of the daughters of said Arnold the father, and Hannah Custer and Hannah Custer, the other daughter(s) of the said deceased Arnold Custer one part, and James Brooke of Hanover Township aforesaid, Yeoman, of the other

A note on the names of the counties cited should be made to explain that "About 1700 the lands around the Mantawny and the French Creeks were literally outposts of Pennsylvania. On our side of the river (Pottstown) they were a part of Philadelphia County. Chester County was formed in 1682, Berks in 1752, and Montgomery not until 1762. See page 1 of "A History of Pottstown, Pennsylvania 1752-1952" by Paul Chancellor, published by the Historical Society of Pottstown, Pennsylvania in the year 1953.

Notes for REBECCA ?:

Child of ARNOLD CUSTER and GERTRUD CONRADS is:

- i. CONRAD<sup>6</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1695; d. Unknown.

Children of ARNOLD CUSTER and REBECCA ? are:

- ii. KATHARINE<sup>6</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1700; d. Unknown.
- 4. iii. GEORGE CUSTER, b. Abt. 1704, Germantown, Pennsylvania; d. 01 Northhampton/Carbon County, Pennsylvania.
- 5. iv. NICHOLAS CUSTER, b. Dec 1706, Germantown, Pennsylvania; d. 1 Limerick Township, Pennsylvania.
- 6. v. PAUL CUSTER, b. Abt. 1710, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; c 1783, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.
- vi. HANNAH CUSTER, b. Abt. 1715; d. Unknown.
- vii. ARNOLD CUSTER, JR., b. Abt. 1720; d. Unknown.
- viii. DOROTHY CUSTER, b. Abt. 1724; d. Unknown.

3. HERMANUS<sup>5</sup> CUSTER (*PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was 1681 in Germany (Source: Chester E. Custer, "Pennsylvania Mennonite Heritage" Number 3 July 1986 "The Kusters and Doors of Kaldenkirchen, Germany, and Ge Pennsylvania," page 28, Hermanus was baptized either on October 19, 1681, or or 1682. There are two baptismal accounts for Hermanus, "a little son of Gertrude D same page of the church records. Both are in the same handwriting, presumably th pastor, Johannes Adolf Eylert. We do not know if one entry corrects the other, if t the same child, of if there were two mothers named Gertrude, each with a child He would be unlikely that the same child would have been rebaptized. Lenert Hillike Simons, and Marij Doors (Gertrude's sister, Margarita) were witnesses at the Octo baptism. The March 15 witnesses were Peter Sieben and Margryit Doors (Gertrud and died 1760 in Pennsylvania. He married ISABELLA B. CONRAD 1706 in Penns; daughter of PETER CONRAD. She died Aft. 1760.

Notes for HERMANUS CUSTER:

From Marilyn Conn 11 Sep 2002: My family line goes,  
Paulus Kuster; Hermanus Streypers Custer; Peter Conrad Custer; Jacob  
Godachalk Custer; Peter Van Fossen Custer; Peter Yerger Custer; Jacob  
Albright Custer then my great grandfather Charles Frederick Custer then my  
grandfather William Jacob Custer.

More About HERMANUS CUSTER:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1681/82, Reformed Church, Kaldenkirchen, Germany

Children of HERMANUS CUSTER and ISABELLA CONRAD are:

- 7. i. PETER CONRAD<sup>6</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1709; d. Unknown.
- ii. GERTRUDE CUSTER, b. Abt. 1711; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET CUSTER, b. Abt. 1713; d. Unknown.
- iv. MAGDALENA CUSTER, b. Abt. 1714; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN CUSTER, b. Abt. 1715; d. Unknown.
- vi. REBECCA CUSTER, b. Abt. 1718; d. Unknown.
- vii. PAUL CUSTER, b. Abt. 1720; d. Unknown.

4. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> CUSTER (*ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINE* Abt. 1704 in Germantown, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Nov 1755 in Northhampton County, Pennsylvania (Source: Jean M. White, Editor, *The Descendants of Paulus Gertrude Kusters*, (1991 The Castor Association of America Mennonite Press No Kansas 67114), Pages 119-120, George was killed by Indians on Saturday, 1 Nov near the gap of the Blue Mountains, (now in Carbon County).). He married MARY 28 Jun 1731 in Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN ROA HANNAH WILCOX. She died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE CUSTER:

Killed by Indians.

More About GEORGE CUSTER:

Religion: Members of Richland Monthly Meeting Quaker

Notes for MARY ROADES:

Mary married George Custer brother to Paul Custer who married the daughter sister, Sarah Roades Ball. Mary Roades Custer was the aunt of Sarah Ball Custer.

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and MARY ROADES are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1732; d. Unknown; m. ANN THOMAS, 176 Unknown.
8. ii. REBECCA CUSTER, b. Abt. 1734; d. Unknown.
- iii. SAMUEL CUSTER, d. Aft. 1813, Pennsylvania; m. ELIZABETH; d. 1
- iv. MARTHA CUSTER, d. 1814, Canada; m. JOSHUA THOMAS; d. Unk
- v. MARY CUSTER, d. 1822, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for MARY CUSTER:

Named in the will of her uncle, Samuel Rhoads. (City Hall, Philad W 390, S:299

- vi. HANNAH CUSTER, d. Unknown; m. JOSIAH THOMAS; d. Unknown

Notes for JOSIAH THOMAS:

Brother of William Thomas . Lived in Columbia County, PA.

- vii. GEORGE CUSTER, JR., b. 25 Aug 1750; d. 1813, Lehigh County, P m. MARIA; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOSEPH CUSTER, b. 01 Jul 1751; d. 12 Mar 1807, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; m. AMELIA FOULKE, 20 Aug 1786; d. Unknown.

5. NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup> CUSTER (*ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REI* born Dec 1706 in Germantown, Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1784 in Limerick Tow Pennsylvania. He married SUSANNA MARGARETTA HOPPE Abt. 1732, daughter c HOPPE and ANNA SPROGELL. She was born Abt. 1714, and died Abt. 1787.

Notes for NICHOLAS CUSTER:

"...did get 17 pages from Mulenbergs journal and a wonderful "Eulogy" that he had about Nicholas on one of the pages. The Trappe Church was my highlight...to this sitting where Nicholas and family sat in the pews in 1743..."

More About NICHOLAS CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Augustus Lutheran Church Cemetery, Trappe, Pennsylvania

More About SUSANNA MARGARETTA HOPPE:

Burial: Unknown, Augustus Lutheran Church Cemetery, Trappe, Pennsylvania

Children of NICHOLAS CUSTER and SUSANNA HOPPE are:

- i. CHRISTIAN<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, b. 21 Aug 1734; d. Unknown.
9. ii. JOHANNES CUSTER, b. 18 Jul 1736; d. 1812.
- iii. ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. 20 Aug 1739; d. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE CUSTER, b. 21 Aug 1741; d. Unknown.
- v. SAMUEL CUSTER, b. 27 Nov 1744; d. Unknown.
- vi. PAULUS CUSTER, b. 07 Sep 1746; d. Unknown.
- vii. SUSANNA CUSTER, b. 02 Dec 1749; d. Unknown.
10. viii. EMMANUEL CUSTER, SR., b. 29 Sep 1754, Limerick Twp., Pennsy  
Abt. 1834, Jessups, Maryland.

**6. PAUL<sup>6</sup> CUSTER** (*ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*)  
Abt. 1710 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1783 in Montgo  
County, Pennsylvania. He married SARAH MARTHA BALL Abt. 1737 in Pennsylv  
daughter of JOHN BALL and SARAH ROADES. She was born 30 Dec 1712 in Plym  
Township, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Dec 1779 in Montgomery County, Pennsylv

Notes for PAUL CUSTER:

See the notes for Arnold Custer for documents showing that Paul is the son of

Notes for SARAH MARTHA BALL:

Birth date given as tenth month which in Quaker records for 1712 would mean De  
Source of information Tom Taylor in answer from Susanna Morikawa, Archival S  
Swarthmore's Friends Library, PA

It seems that E.W. Gans who was secretary-treasurer of the Ball  
Estate Association entered all the information the Association had  
collected in his book, "A Pennsylvania Pioneer", but the first few pages  
of chapter XIV "Genealogies" were not accurate. He took data from  
Hayden's "Virginia Genealogies" (on a Virginia Ball family) and inserted  
the Pennsylvania Balls. This from "Ball Cousins" by Margaret B.  
Kinsey. So Mr. Gans did descendants a great service in preserving the  
legal records the Association had collected, but added a bit of  
confusion by creating the Washington family relationship myth (which was  
easily disproved)..

Milo Custer in his "Custer Genealogies" disproves another form of  
the myth that Sarah Ball Custer, wife of Paul Custer, was closely  
related to the Washington family by being the sister of Mary Ball



"Careful investigation discloses that Mary (Ball) Washington had no sister named Sarah, nor any who married a Custer. Further research reveals that Sarah (Ball) Custer did have a sister named Mary, but that this Mary Ball married a man named George Smith, and not Augustine Washington." (Appendix page XXXIII which goes into greater detail)

Donald Custer noted in his research that even his family believed that Sarah Ball Custer was closely related to the mother of George Washington, Mary Ball. He said that the DAR even accepted this, but it was his understanding that they no longer did and that The Mary Ball Association rejects it. Donald offers many proofs that this myth is not true. Perhaps the Will of Samuel Ball is among the most important documents he gives.

#### " WILL OF SAMUEL BALL

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, Samuel Ball, being weak in Body but of sense and memory thanks to God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men to die, I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as follows:

ITEM: I give to my loving wife ANNA CATHARINE BALL the use of my Negro Man, Adam, during the time she lives my widow, and afterwards to my son William Ball, and His heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to my son William Ball all my land and six Negroes by name Daniel, Dett, Cloandy, Rose, Rachel, Ester, to him and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body, forever, and for want of such heirs then as followeth:

ITEM: I give to my Daughter Margaret Ball five Negroes by name Jam, Murriah, Milla, Kittener, Will, and a feather bed and furniture and a mare Tillie and her colt and my horse Batcheller and if in case my son William should die without heirs lawfully begotten of his body then I give four hundred acres of land which is already bounded to my said Daughter Margaret Ball and her choice of two Negroes belonging to her brother, part of her and her heirs forever, and the rest to be divided amongst the three sisters.

ITEM: I give to my daughter JUDITH HACKLEY two Negroes by name Cate, Jack, to her and her heirs forever and four hundred and sixty acres of land to her and her heirs forever in case her brother should die as aforesaid.

ITEM: I give to my son William Ball all my estate that is not mentioned already to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I give to JAMES POLLARD five acres of land bounded thus...to be his and his heirs forever.

give her no more is because she has had her part already.

ITEM: I do appoint my son William Ball and my two sons-in-law, John Hackley and Robert Green to be sole executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of August in the year Seventeen Hundred and Fifty-one.

SAMUEL BALL"

Donald goes on to explain that the will was made in Culpepper County, VA and that he included it to show that Sarah Ball Custer (30 Dec 1712 PA - 10 Dec 1779 PA) was not a daughter of Samuel as she was still living in 1751. This will of Samuel Ball shows that earlier DAR research which stated that Sarah Martha Ball was born in Wicomico County, MD and was the daughter of Samuel Ball was not true. There are other earlier assertions that Sarah Ball Custer was closely related to the mother of George Washington which Donald has closely examined and found to also be undocumented and in error. He goes on to explain that the settlement of the Joseph Ball estate shows no evidence of any relationship to the Washington Family. Margaret B. Kinsey in "Ball Cousins" compiled a book based on the distribution of Joseph Ball's estate between 1827 and 1858 which is a great help to researchers in sorting out the family of Sarah Ball Custer and also shows no relationship to the Washington family.

Children of PAUL CUSTER and SARAH BALL are:

11. i. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, SR., b. 04 Oct 1738, Montgomery County, F d. Bef. 13 Nov 1823, Amityville, Berks County, Pennsylvania.
12. ii. GEORGE CUSTER, SR., b. Dec 1744, Pennsylvania; d. 17 Dec 1829 Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
- iii. NICHOLAS CUSTER, b. Abt. 1745; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM CUSTER, b. Abt. 1740; d. Unknown.

**7.** PETER CONRAD<sup>6</sup> CUSTER (*HERMANUS<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANN. REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1709, and died Unknown.

Child of PETER CONRAD CUSTER is:

13. i. JOHN GOLDCHALK<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.

#### **Generation No. 4**

**8.** REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN. REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1734, and died Unknown. She married JOHN HOLDER II

Mahanatawny, Montgomery County ,Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Notes for REBECCA CUSTER:

Information on this family from descendant Bill Tufts and "Descendants of Paulus and Gertrude Kusters" published by The Castor Association of America.

More About REBECCA CUSTER:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1753, Baptized by Christian Heinrich, Moravian Church at Allen

Notes for JOHN HOLDER II:

Descendant Bill Tufts recounts that John Holder and two of his sons became Loyalists during the American Revolution. They went to New Brunswick, Canada in 1783.

Further information for this family from:

"The Descendants of Paulus and Gertrude Kusters" edited by Jean M. White. Published by The Castor Association of America 1991. Printed by Mennonite Press, Inc. Newton, PA 17057. 67114 Pages 195,196.

"John and his family were Loyalists and went to Nova Scotia (a part now in New Brunswick) during the Revolutionary War. They later returned to Pennsylvania."

Children of REBECCA CUSTER and JOHN HOLDER are:

- i. GEORGE HEINRICH<sup>8</sup> HOLDER, b. 12 Oct 1754, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown; m. ANNA MARGARET ARNO, b. 1776, Frederick County, Maryland; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE HEINRICH HOLDER:

Baptism: 05 May 1754, Moravian Church, Allemengel, PA

- ii. JOHANN HOLDER, b. 1755, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.

More About JOHANN HOLDER:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1755, Moravian Church, Allemengel, PA

14. iii. JACOB HOLDER, b. 15 Aug 1757, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.
15. iv. HANNAH HOLDER, b. 01 Aug 1759, Lynn Township, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.
- v. SAMUEL HOLDER, b. 26 Dec 1761, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; d. 13 Jan 1762.

More About SAMUEL HOLDER:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1762, Moravian Church, Allemengel, PA

- vi. JOSEPH HOLDER, b. 01 Dec 1762, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; d. 09 Dec 1762, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

More About JOSEPH HOLDER:

Baptism: Dec 1762, Soon after birth because of weakness.

- vii. ANDREAS HOLDER, b. 07 Apr 1764, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; d. 17 Apr 1764, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

More About ANDREAS HOLDER:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1764, Moravian Church, Allemengel, PA

- viii. MARIA HOLDER, b. 01 Nov 1765, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; d. 22 Apr 1778, Pennsylvania.

Notes for MARIA HOLDER:

Died of Smallpox

More About MARIA HOLDER:

Baptism: 03 Nov 1765, Moravian Church, Allemengel, PA

Burial: Unknown, Lizard Creek Cemetery, Carbon County, PA

- ix. DANIEL HOLDER, b. 28 Apr 1768, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania; d. 14 Jun 1768, Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

More About DANIEL HOLDER:

Baptism: 01 May 1768, Moravian Church, Allemengel, PA

- x. JOSIAH HOLDER, b. 1772, Lizard Creek, Carbon County, PA; d. Unknown.

More About JOSIAH HOLDER:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1772, Gnadenhutten, Carbon County, PA

- xi. JOSHUA HOLDER, b. 26 Feb 1775, Lizard Creek, Carbon County, PA; d. Unknown.

More About JOSHUA HOLDER:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1775, Gnadenhutten, Carbon Co., PA

**9.** JOHANNES<sup>7</sup> CUSTER (*NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOH. REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jul 1736, and died 1812. He married ELIZABETH HAUSER 1761. She died 1829.

Notes for JOHANNES CUSTER:

The line of Johannes Custer is gathered from information gathered by Addie C Ludwig and is presented to help researchers with clues for further research and verification.

Children of JOHANNES CUSTER and ELIZABETH HAUSER are:

16. i. PAUL<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1778; d. 01 Jul 1864, Dublin, Indiana.  
17. ii. EMANUEL CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**10.** EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, SR. (*NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>*)

1834 in Jessups, Maryland. He married ANNA MARIA FEDELE 17 Feb 1778 in Ph County, daughter of PETER FEDELE and SUSANNA NYCE. She died 15 Oct 1799.

Children of EMMANUEL CUSTER and ANNA FEDELE are:

18. i. EMMANUEL<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, b. 20 Jan 1779; d. Unknown.
19. ii. JOHN CUSTER, b. 26 Feb 1782, Colebrookdale Twp., Berks Count Pennsylvania; d. 16 Dec 1830, Cresaptown, Allegany County, Ma
20. iii. SUSANNE CUSTER, b. 26 Jun 1784, Colebrookdale Township, Ber Pennsylvania; d. 01 Mar 1850.
- iv. CATHERINE CUSTER, b. 29 Aug 1785; d. Unknown.
- v. PETER CUSTER, b. 1786; d. Unknown.
21. vi. JACOB CUSTER, b. 17 Jun 1790; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY CUSTER, b. 20 Jul 1792; d. Unknown; m. ? CUMMINGS; d.
- viii. EDGAR HARRY CUSTER, b. 1793; d. Unknown.
- ix. CHARLOTTE CUSTER, b. 1796; d. Unknown; m. ? CUMMINGS; d. 1

**11. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, SR.** (*PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOI REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Oct 1738 in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania (Source: M Kinsey, *Ball Cousins*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, Maryland 1981), Page 241, Jon Custer/Custard was born 4 Oct 1738 is stated in the text by the author who later ci Custer Bible which says "Jonathan Custer was born ye 4 day of October in the yea (could be transposed).), and died Bef. 13 Nov 1823 in Amityville, Berks County, l (Source: Donald M. Custer, "Descendants of Paul Custer (Son of Arnold) and His Ball Custer," Unpublished 1974 work. Copy obtained from the Denver Public Lit Denver, CO., Page 22, "...letters of administration (for the estate of Jonathan Cust granted to Rosanna Custer, widow of Jonathan, Jr., and to his son Samuel, on Nov 1823."). He married HANNAH PETERS Abt. 1759 in Pennsylvania, daughter of HE PETERS and BERNADINE. She was born Abt. 1735 in Pennsylvania, and died 180 Amityville, Berks County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for JONATHAN CUSTER, SR.:

In "Ball Cousins" by Margaret Kinsey published by Gateway Press 1981 on pa is an exerpt from a Custer Family Bible. This is from the Custer file at the Genea Society of Pennsylvania:

Custer Bible, Printed at Basel by Emanuel Thurneysen, 1767. Miller C. Amon "Peter Custer son of Jonathan Custer and Hannah his wife was born ye 21 Day in the year 1760. John Custer son of Peter Custer was born ye 10 day of Decembe 1781..."

"Church Record of St. Luke's Reformed Church formerly Providence Reformed Church (Trappe) Providence Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania" copied Nov 1928 by Wm. J. Hinke. This is a more complete transcription than the one by John Humphrey.

The original records are in a large book 6 1/2 X 16 inches 360 pages. The baptisms are on pages 12-29 in the original book 1760-1825. The pastor 1748-1784 was John Philip Leydich, also spelled Leidig elsewhere in the records.

This transcription is on Microfilm #137a from the Evangelical

17603.

Jonathan's children listed are: PETER born 1760, baptized 1760, godparents are Peter Heckroth and wife; HANNAH born 26 Dec 1761, baptized 1761, godparent is Bernhardina Peters - the grandmother; JONATHAN born 28 Sep 1768, baptized 1768, godparents are John Miller and wife; GEORGE born 14 Sep 1770, baptized 1770, godparents are the parents.

I did not find a record for the baptism of BENJAMIN born 1763. However he and his descendants are listed in the distribution of the Joseph Ball estate as descendants of Jonathan Custer. Perhaps Pastor Leydich failed to enter Benjamin's baptism or it was not transcribed?

Children of JONATHAN CUSTER and HANNAH PETERS are:

22. i. PETER<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, b. 21 Feb 1760, Berks County, Pennsylvania; d. 1841, Berkeley County, Virginia.
23. ii. HANNAH CUSTER, b. 26 Dec 1761, Trappe, Pennsylvania; d. Dec
24. iii. BENJAMIN CUSTER, b. 17 Apr 1763; d. 05 Jan 1832, Jefferson Co Virginia.
25. iv. JONATHAN CUSTER, JR., b. 29 Sep 1767, Pennsylvania; d. 13 Nov County, Pennsylvania.
- v. GEORGE PETER CUSTER, b. Sep 1770; d. Unknown.

**12.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, SR. (*PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec 1744 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Dec 1829 in Georges T Fayette County, Pennsylvania (Source: Headstone in Collier Dunkard Church Cemetery by Connie Latta in Collier, Fayette County, Pennsylvania just outside of Uniontown. Picture of Headstone sent by Connie Latta Oct 11, 1999, Sacred to the Memory of CUSTER who departed this life Dec 17th 1829 Age 85 years and two days.). He married (1) SUSANNAH LONG Mar 1774. She was born 13 May 1755, and died 17 Oct 1784 in Hagerstown, Frederick County, MD. He married (2) CATHERINE LEATHERMAN daughter of DANIEL LEATHERMAN and CATHERINE ?. She was born 07 Apr 1765 in Frederick County, Maryland, and died 22 Sep 1844 in Georges Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (Source: Headstone in Collier Cemetery.).

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and SUSANNAH LONG are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, SR., b. 21 Dec 1774; d. Unknown.
26. ii. GEORGE CUSTER, JR., b. 30 Jul 1776, Maryland; d. 15 Oct 1833, C
- iii. SARAH CUSTER, b. Jun 1778; d. Unknown.
- iv. DAVID CUSTER, SR., b. 17 Feb 1780; d. Unknown.
- v. JACOB CUSTER, b. 13 Mar 1782; d. Unknown.
- vi. HANNAH CUSTER, b. 11 Aug 1784; d. Unknown.

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and CATHERINE LEATHERMAN are:

- vii. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, b. 18 Oct 1785; d. Unknown.

- ix. CATHARINE CUSTER, b. 13 Jun 1790; d. Unknown.
- 27. x. MAGDALENA CUSTER, b. 22 Apr 1793, Pennsylvania; d. 22 May 1870, Springhill Twp, Fayette Co., PA.
- xi. JOSEPH CUSTER, SR., b. 16 Sep 1797; d. Unknown.
- xii. JONATHAN CUSTER, b. 30 Dec 1798; d. Unknown.
- xiii. MARY CUSTER, b. 14 Nov 1801; d. Unknown.
- xiv. ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. 13 Sep 1803; d. Unknown.
- xv. LYDIA CUSTER, b. 24 Apr 1806; d. Unknown.

**13.** JOHN GOLDCHALK<sup>7</sup> CUSTER (*PETER CONRAD<sup>6</sup>, HERMANUS<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of JOHN GOLDCHALK CUSTER is:

- 28. i. EZEKIAL<sup>8</sup> CUSTARD, d. Unknown.

### Generation No. 5

**14.** JACOB<sup>8</sup> HOLDER (*REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Aug 1757 in Lynn Township, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. He married MARY SHARP, daughter of SAMUEL and PRISCILLA SUTTON. She died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB HOLDER:

Served with Buck's County, PA Volunteers and the Queen's Rangers in the American Revolution. Served with General Cornwallis and was taken prisoner.

More About JACOB HOLDER:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1757, Moravian Church, Allemengel, PA

Children of JACOB HOLDER and MARY SHARP are:

- 29. i. HANNAH<sup>9</sup> HOLDER, d. Unknown.
- 30. ii. RACHEL HOLDER, b. 23 Dec 1791, Long Reach, King's County, New Brunswick; d. 08 Jul 1860, Oxford County, Ontario.
- iii. SAMUEL HOLDER, d. Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM HOLDER, d. Unknown.

**15.** HANNAH<sup>8</sup> HOLDER (*REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Aug 1759 in Lynn Township, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown. She married CHRISTOPHEL REX. He died Unknown.

More About HANNAH HOLDER:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1759, Moravian Church at Allemengel, Pennsylvania

Notes for CHRISTOPHEL REX:

Information for Rex Family descendants from Michael Gallagher in an e-mail

Christopher, Christophel, or Christoph.

Update from Michael 27 Apr 2002:

Please see "A History of Lehigh County" by Roberts and another author whose name, published 1914, under "Rex Family", bottom right of that family's first page. cites him

as Christopher (as listed on some muster rolls), but he is Christophel in the book. of Heidelberg Church, records compiled by Rev. Raymond A. Hollenbach, 1977, George's father at his baptism (Lutheran records section) as Christoph. Stophel o listed in various records with supporting information that confirms his identity or highly probably true, as his father is listed in Roberts' book as Jacob Rex, but the location and dates match. The veteran marker says

Bernard Jacob Rex, whereas the stone itself says Bernhard Jacob Rex (German ve More

information coming in about a month, when I finish the semester.

Child of HANNAH HOLDER and CHRISTOPHEL REX is:

31. i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> REX, d. Unknown.

**16. PAUL<sup>8</sup> CUSTER** (*JOHANNES<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNO JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1778, and died 01 Jul 1864 in Dublin, Indiana; married MARY GARVER Abt. 1801. She was born in Maryland, and died Unknown.

Notes for PAUL CUSTER:

This is information gathered by Addie Caster Ludwig, daughter of Ben and Catherine. Addie's line is Ben, Samuel Thomas, Paul CASTER, John CUSTER, Paul, Johann Nicholas, Arnold, Paulus Kuester. This information has not been verified, but is a source for clues to cousins in this line. Any corrections and/or additional information be greatly appreciated.

Notes for MARY GARVER:

Daughter of a Dunkard Minister.

Children of PAUL CUSTER and MARY GARVER are:

32. i. MARY<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1802; d. Unknown.
33. ii. JOHN CUSTER, b. 04 Jun 1804, Near Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 17 Dec 1864, Milleville, Henry County, Indiana.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER CUSTER, b. Abt. 1807; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM CUSTER, b. Abt. 1809; d. Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. Abt. 1811; d. Unknown.
- vi. JACOB CUSTER, b. Abt. 1813; d. Unknown.
- vii. SAMUEL CUSTER, b. Abt. 1819; d. Unknown.
34. viii. SOLOMON FRANKLIN CUSTER, b. Abt. 1816, Montgomery, Ohio; d. 1885, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana.
- ix. PAUL CUSTER, b. Abt. 1822; d. Unknown.
- x. LEWIS CUSTER, b. Abt. 1825; d. Unknown.



**17.** EMANUEL<sup>8</sup> CUSTER (*JOHANNES*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *A JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH MILLER. She died

Notes for EMANUEL CUSTER:

From Gladys (Custer) Clark 24 Feb 2005: My line descends from Paulus, Arnold, Johannes, Emanuel, Henry Sr., Abraham C., Henry Willis, and Raymond Custer, 1

Child of EMANUEL CUSTER and ELIZABETH MILLER is:

35. i. HENRY<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, SR., d. Unknown.

**18.** EMMANUEL<sup>8</sup> CUSTER (*EMMANUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1779, and died Unknown. He married CATHERINE RINGER. She died Unknown.

Child of EMMANUEL CUSTER and CATHERINE RINGER is:

36. i. DAVID<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, b. 06 Jun 1811; d. Unknown.

**19.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> CUSTER (*EMMANUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1782 in Colebrookdale Twp., Berks County Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1830 in Cresaptown, Allegany County, Maryland. CATHERINE VALENTINE 11 May 1801. She was born 10 Oct 1783 in Pennsylvania; d. 08 Aug 1877 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and CATHERINE VALENTINE are:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, b. Feb 1803; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANN CUSTER, b. 26 Jun 1804; d. Unknown.
- 37. iii. EMANUEL HENRY CUSTER, b. 10 Dec 1806, Cresaptown, Maryland; d. Nov 1892, Monroe, Michigan.
- iv. MARY CUSTER, b. 23 Feb 1811; d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTER, b. 21 Nov 1815; d. Unknown.
- vi. JAMES CRESAP CUSTER, b. 14 Jun 1817; d. Unknown.
- vii. ALEXANDER S. CUSTER, b. 15 Apr 1819; d. Unknown.
- viii. ELLEN CUSTER, b. 22 Feb 1825; d. Unknown; m. JEFFERSON PIERCE, b. 1825, Virginia; d. 1892, Virginia; in *Virginians and West Virginians 1607-1870 Vol. 3* by Patrick G. Wilson (1963), p. 631.; d. Unknown.

**20.** SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER (*EMMANUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *A JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1784 in Colebrookdale Township, Berks County Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1850. She married (1) JOHN HENDRICKS, JR. 1802. He was born 1779, and died 1848. She married (2) CHARLES C. MOORE Aft. 1802. He died Unknown.

Notes for SUSANNE CUSTER:

In an e-mail 22 July 2001 John McLaughlin wrote:

My great grandfather John Giles married Charlotte Hendricks who's mother was

Children of SUSANNE CUSTER and JOHN HENDRICKS are:

- i. MARIA<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, b. 1804; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM BEATTY  
Unknown.
- 38. ii. EMANUEL HENDRICKS, b. 1806; d. 1880.
- iii. REBECCA HENDRICKS, b. 1809; d. Unknown; m. JOHN EVERHAR  
Unknown.
- iv. THOMAS HENDRICKS, b. 1811; d. 1883; m. LYDIA RENIKER; d. U
- 39. v. JESSE HENDRICKS, b. 1814; d. 1887.
- vi. ANN HENDRICKS, b. 1816; d. Unknown; m. ? MCGUIRE; d. Unkn
- vii. BASIL HENDRICKS, b. 1818; d. 1888; m. CATHERINE GOTSHALL;  
Unknown.
- viii. HAZEL HENDRICKS, b. 1818; d. Unknown.
- 40. ix. CHARLOTTE HENDRICKS, b. 1821; d. 1907.
- x. SARAH JANE HENDRICKS, b. 1824; d. 1877; m. SAMUEL HEIDY; c
- xi. MATILDA HENDRICKS, b. 1826; d. Unknown; m. ALEXANDER JOI  
Unknown.

**21. JACOB<sup>8</sup> CUSTER** (*EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARN  
JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jun 1790, and died Unknown. He married SAI  
WEBSTER. She died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB CUSTER:

From GG Grandson, Rick Lamvermeyer, 15 Mar 2002:

"James R. Fisher's sister Mary Arbina Fisher b. 1837 married Isaac Newton Custer  
1832 son of Jacob Custer, brother of Susanne and founder of New Rumbley, Ohio  
Webster. Jacob, Susanne and sisters Charlottte and Mary all moved together to H  
County, Ohio and Charlotte and Mary married the Cummings brothers."

Child of JACOB CUSTER and SARAH WEBSTER is:

- i. ISAAC NEWTON<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, b. 08 Oct 1832; d. Unknown; m. MAR  
FISHER; b. 1837; d. Unknown.

**22. PETER<sup>8</sup> CUSTER** (*JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>,  
REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Feb 1760 in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 08  
Berkeley County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH ? 28 Feb 1781 in Reading, Be  
Pennsylvania (Source: Rev. John William Boos, *Records of Rev. John William Bo*  
*1809 Reformed Minister Baptisms: 1782-1809 Marriages: 1780-1807*, (Translat  
transcribed, typed and indexed by Laurel Miller 1984), page 4, Marriage Record I  
1781 Parties: Peter Coster Elisabeth Fleisher: Residence: Reading.). She was bo  
in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1841 in Berkeley County, Virginia.

Notes for PETER CUSTER:

Baptized St Lukes Reformed Church Upper Providence Township Montgome  
Father given as Jonathan 1760 Birth Index: Southeastern PA, 1680-1800 from Joh  
Humphrey

In Milo Custer's "Custer Genealogies" 1944 the will of Peter Custer is reproduced in appendix page XX.

WILL OF PETER CUSTER, March 13, 1835  
(Will Book 13, Page 395, Martinsburg, West Virginia)

"I, Peter Custer, of Berkeley County, in the State of Virginia (West Virginia before 20 June 1863), make this, my last will and testament, in manner and form following:

First, I will that my perishable part of my property be sold, immediately after my death, to be sold by my executor, for to be applied to the payment of my just debts and funeral expenses.

2ndly, I give to my beloved wife, Elizabeth Custer, one bed and bedding, two chairs, plates, and set of cups and saucers. I further give her my house and lot whereon I now occupy or rent out during her natural life.

Third, I will that my executors hereinafter mentioned after the death of my wife sell in some newspaper printed in Berkeley County, for two weeks, and sell upon the premises my house and lot, to the highest bidder, at one-third of the purchase money in hand, the balance in two payments of nine and eighteen months. And after the payment of my just debts and balance whatever it may be, I will that to be equally divided amongst my children, to-wit: Peter Custer, George Custer, Margaret Baker, Mark Custer, Jacob Custer, Reuben Custer, Hayes, and Catharine Hens (should be Kimes according to Berkeley Marriage Records) and their heirs; Whatever sum of money obtained from Joseph Ball's deed (the records from the Ball Association prove the connection from children of Peter to Jonathan and to Paul and Sarah Martha Ball Custer as well as other court records). I will that the same be equally divided amongst the aforesaid children.

Fourth, I will my large iron kettle to Margaret Baker, to her and her heirs, and appoint my trusty friend, Levi Henshaw, my executor to this my last will and testament, with full powers to sell and convey to the purchaser, my house and lot, and hereby revoke all other and former wills and testaments, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 13th day of March, 1835."

"Peter Custer" (Seal)  
Will probated 8 Mar 1841

Notes for ELIZABETH ?:

Record for burial of a daughter of Henrich Fleisher in Rev. Boos' Burial Record. Daughter born 26 Dec 1788 died 17 Jan 1792. Henrich could be a brother to Elizabeth Fleisher.

Possibly Elizabeth Fleisher. Further research needed.

Children of PETER CUSTER and ELIZABETH ? are:

41. i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, b. 10 Dec 1781, Pennsylvania; d. Abt. 1856, Faye, Pennsylvania.
- ii. JONATHAN CUSTER, b. 04 Oct 1783; d. Unknown.
42. iii. GEORGE CUSTER, b. 28 Jan 1785; d. Bef. 1850.
- iv. MARGARET CUSTER, b. Abt. 1787; d. Unknown; m. PERCIPHER BAKER Aug 1808, Berkeley County, Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET CUSTER:

Received an equal share in will of her father, Peter, plus his large

- Jackson County, Virginia.
- 44. vi. JACOB CUSTER, b. 24 Oct 1790, Virginia; d. Dec 1887, Edgar Co
  - 45. vii. REUBEN CUSTER, b. Abt. 1792; d. Bef. 1850.
  - 46. viii. HANNAH CUSTER, b. 1800, Virginia; d. 15 Sep 1859, Berkeley Co Virginia.
  - ix. CATHERINE E. CUSTER, b. Abt. 1801; d. Bef. 1850; m. SAMUEL K Jan 1820, Berkeley County, Virginia; d. Unknown.

**23.** HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER (*JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Dec 1761 in Trappe, Pennsylvania, and died 1850. She married ADAM PRUTZMAN, JR. 21 Jan 1782, son of ADAM PRUTZMAN and CATHERINE SAHLER. He was born 1764, and died 1798.

Notes for HANNAH CUSTER:

"Trapp Neighbors of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg", Montgomery Co., PA Hist. Soc. Vol. 16, pages 150-151: "Isaac Sahler and his wife continued to provide the Pastor with butter. Barbara Sahler, sister of Maria, was married to Wilhelm Schafer of Plympton Township in 1784. These two young women, as well as their brother and sister, Peter and Elizabeth, were the children of Valentine Sahler, another of his daughters was married to Adam Prutzman, who was mentioned many times by the Pastor. He was a deacon of the Lutheran Church and a trustee of the cemetery. He was often a visitor at the Muhlenberg house, sometimes bringing firewood and carrying messages. His son married Hannah Custer.

Information on the children of Hannah Custer Prutzman is found in "Ball County, Ohio: Margaret Kinsey.

In an e-mail dated 10 July 2000 Leon Kearns forwarded a message from Heather Friedman, a descendant of Hannah Custer who spells the name of Adam as Prutzman. Her ancestors as James Martin Friedman, Violet Romig, Sadie Amelia Stetler, Amos Cleaver, Issac F. Cleaver, John Prutzman Cleaver, Sarah Prutzman, Hannah Custer, Custer, Paul Custer.

Marriage Notes for HANNAH CUSTER and ADAM PRUTZMAN:

V.III:254 20 January 1782 "The son of an elder of the Providence congregation Prutzman, informed me that he had been betrothed to Hanna Custer, the banns have been published by Pastor Boigt. Since the wedding is to take place tomorrow and it is impossible to cross the Schuylkill because of the ice, he wished me to take Mr. Boigt's place, which I promised to do, God willing."

Journals of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg

Children of HANNAH CUSTER and ADAM PRUTZMAN are:

- 47. i. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN, d. Unknown.
- 48. ii. SARAH PRUTZMAN, d. Unknown.
- 49. iii. MARY PRUTZMAN, d. Unknown.

**24.** BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> CUSTER (*JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Apr 1763, and died 05 Jan 1832 in Jefferson County, Virginia. He married MARGARET BELL 16 Oct 1796. She was born 1780 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for BENJAMIN CUSTER:

Listed in the estate sale of Richard Morrison 1827 Book 10 page 289 Berkeley

Children of BENJAMIN CUSTER and MARGARET BELL are:

- 50. i. SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, b. 1797, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1870.
- 51. ii. ISAIAH CUSTER, b. 10 Jun 1799, Pennsylvania; d. 17 Aug 1862, Jefferson County, Indiana.
- iii. CHARLES S. CUSTER, b. 1805; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM B. CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- v. HANNAH CUSTER, b. 1808; d. Unknown.
- 52. vi. MARY CUSTER, b. 1813; d. Unknown.
- vii. LEAH CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**25.** JONATHAN<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JR. (*JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Sep 1767 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1832 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married ROSANNA LUDWIG Abt. 1787. She was born 1767 and died 1832.

Notes for JONATHAN CUSTER, JR.:

Baptized at Trappe.

Children of JONATHAN CUSTER and ROSANNA LUDWIG are:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, b. 22 Jul 1790; d. Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH CUSTER, b. 03 Sep 1791; d. Unknown.
- iii. SAMUEL L. CUSTER, b. 14 May 1793; d. Unknown.
- iv. SUSANNA CUSTER, b. 06 Jan 1795; d. Unknown.
- v. DAVID CUSTER, b. 10 Mar 1796; d. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE L. CUSTER, b. 21 Oct 1797; d. 1882, Berks County, PA.

Notes for GEORGE L. CUSTER:

Buried in Amityville Union Cemetery Berks County. Marker reads: GEORGE L. CUSTER, b. 1797, d. 1882.

- vii. MICHAEL CUSTER, b. 17 Apr 1800; d. Unknown.
- viii. JACOB CUSTER, b. 21 Jan 1802; d. 06 Jun 1861.
- ix. AARON CUSTER, b. 07 Oct 1804; d. Unknown.
- x. LEWIS CUSTER, b. 23 Sep 1806; d. Unknown.
- xi. LYDIA CUSTER, b. 18 Sep 1808; d. Unknown.
- xii. REBECCA CUSTER, b. 11 Sep 1810; d. Unknown.
- xiii. SOLOMON CUSTER, b. 15 May 1812; d. Unknown.

**26.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JR. (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Jul 1776 in Maryland, and died 15 Oct 1833 in Berks County, Pennsylvania. He married MARY WISE 14 May 1799 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, daughter of ANDREW WISE and ZERUIAH HARTMAN. She was born 18 Feb 1777, and died 18 Feb 1833.

Notes for GEORGE CUSTER, JR.:

Information found in "The Descendants of George Custer (son of George) and Mary Wise" by Donald M. Custer.

Children given in cited will on page 3 and from information of Chris Dugan, descendant of this family.

Notes for MARY WISE:

From Jeanne (Heddens) Sidor 15 Mar 2003:

Wise information handed down in my family says the following: Adam Wise was lived on Ten Mile Creek in Washington County, Pennsylvania. His will, made Apr 1781, probated and recorded October 10, 1781, was the second will recorded in Washington County, Pennsylvania. In this will, he mentions his wife, Catherine, sons Peter, Andrew, F Henry, Adam, Jacob, Daniel, Abraham, and Tobias. Also daughters Mary, Mary and Judith.

Andrew, the second son, married Zeruah Hartman. Adam Wise is the grandfather of Mary Margaret Krider Heddens.

This information was gathered by Sarah Laura Heddens Alspach, who lived in Indiana and was a member of the DAR. Her daughter, Mary Alspach Miller, was DAR officer. They used Christian Krider, Sr., the Revolutionary War ancestor, to meet DAR requirements.

The other Wise information that I have was in the Ancestral files at the LDS Mormon Family History Center, here in Mesa, Arizona, where I live. It begins with Adam Wise, born 1708/1718, in Rheinbach, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany. He died June 9, 1781, in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He is buried in the Taylortown Cemetery, Ohio. His father was Andrew Wise and he had a son named Andrew Wise. I hope this information helps someone to be able to connect family lines.

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and MARY WISE are:

53.
  - i. SUSANNAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, b. 23 Mar 1802; d. Unknown.
  - ii. JOHN CUSTER, b. Jun 1800; d. Unknown.
  - iii. HANNAH CUSTER, b. 29 Mar 1804; d. Unknown; m. JOHN HORN, d. Unknown.
  - iv. MARY CUSTER, b. 28 Feb 1806; d. Unknown; m. DAVID CONRAE, d. Unknown.
54.
  - v. SARAH CUSTER, b. 09 Jun 1808, Washington County, Pennsylvania; d. 1895, Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.
  - vi. GEORGE BALL CUSTER, b. Aug 1810; d. Unknown.
  - vii. ANDREW CUSTER, b. 10 Dec 1812; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW CUSTER:

Dana Custer is descended from Andrew.

- viii. ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. Abt. 1815; d. Unknown; m. FREDERICK S, d. Unknown.

x. WILLIAM G. CUSTER, b. Abt. 1821; d. Unknown.

**27.** MAGDALENA<sup>8</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Apr 1793 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1881 in Springhill Twp, Fayette Co., PA. She married JACOB WILLIAM GANS 04 Apr 1811. He was born 07 Oct 1788, and died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB WILLIAM GANS:

From Bill Buck 24 Aug 2002: George Baltzer Gans and his wife Joanna, came to America via Holland to Philadelphia and thence to Germantown with the Krefeld Brethren (otherwise

known as Dunkards). Do you have a copy of the "Ganss-Gans Genealogy 1518-1881" by Beryl

Burchinal? Now out of print. (Bill identified George Baltzer Gans and Joanna as immigrant ancestors of the Gans family)

Child of MAGDALENA CUSTER and JACOB GANS is:

55. i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> GANS, b. 1815; d. 30 Nov 1898.

**28.** EZEKIAL<sup>8</sup> CUSTARD (*JOHN GOLDCHALK<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, PETER CONRAD<sup>6</sup>, HERMAN<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of EZEKIAL CUSTARD is:

56. i. JOHN OLIVER<sup>9</sup> CUSTARD, d. Unknown.

## Generation No. 6

**29.** HANNAH<sup>9</sup> HOLDER (*JACOB<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married JOHN SHARP. He died Unknown.

Child of HANNAH HOLDER and JOHN SHARP is:

57. i. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> SHARP, d. Unknown.

**30.** RACHEL<sup>9</sup> HOLDER (*JACOB<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Dec 1791 in Long Reach, King's Co New Brunswick, and died 08 Jul 1860 in Oxford County, Ontario. She married JAMES MOORE 01 Aug 1811 in Kingston, King's County, New Brunswick, son of JAMES MOORE and SARAH SUTTON. He was born 17 May 1788 in Long Reach, Kings County, New Brunswick, and died 01 May 1853 in Oxford County, Ontario.

Notes for JAMES MOORE:

Information on the James and Rachel (Holder) Moore Family from Bob Moore 2002.

More About JAMES MOORE:

Burial: 07 May 1853

Children of RACHEL HOLDER and JAMES MOORE are:

- i. ELEANOR ANN<sup>10</sup> MOORE, b. 1812; d. 1867, Oxford County, Ontario; m. OBADIAH SEELY, 20 Jan 1836, King's County, New Brunswick; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARY MOORE, b. Abt. 1814, King's County, New Brunswick; d. Unknown.
- iii. JANE MOORE, b. 1814; d. 04 Oct 1875, Lambton County, Ontario; m. NORVAL OSCAR BRITNEY, Abt. 1851, West Zorra Twp, Oxford County; d. Unknown.
- iv. WALTER MOORE, b. 17 Jun 1816, King's County, New Brunswick; d. 1890, Lambton County, Ontario; m. MARY SEELY, 21 Feb 1842, King's County, New Brunswick; d. Unknown.
- v. SARAH HOLDER MOORE, b. 17 Jun 1819; d. 15 Nov 1889, Lambton County, Ontario; m. JOHN BRITNEY, 15 Sep 1842, King's County, New Brunswick; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH MOORE, b. Abt. 1823; d. Aft. 1860.
- vii. CHARLOTTE RACHEL MOORE, b. Abt. 1825, King's County, New Brunswick; d. 21 Dec 1891, New Brunswick; m. WALTER SEELY, 15 Sep 1842, King's County, New Brunswick; d. Unknown.
58. viii. ROBERT JAMES MOORE, b. 15 Mar 1827, King's County, New Brunswick; d. 10 Oct 1899, Gladwin County, Michigan.
- ix. CAROLINE AMELIA MOORE, b. 24 Aug 1828; d. 03 Nov 1893, Alcona County, Michigan; m. SILAS WILLIAM THORNTON, 01 May 1852, West Zorra Twp, Oxford County; d. Unknown.
- x. LYDIA CATHERINE MOORE, b. Abt. 1832, King's County, New Brunswick; d. Aft. 1861.
- xi. ? MOORE, b. 02 Dec 1834, King's County, New Brunswick; d. Abt. 1861.
- xii. SUSAN MARIE MOORE, b. 09 Mar 1839, King's County, New Brunswick; d. 01 Nov 1909, Iosco County, Michigan; m. TRUMAN THORNTON; d. Unknown.

**31.** GEORGE<sup>9</sup> REX (*HANNAH<sup>8</sup> HOLDER, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married MARIA MILLER. She was born 1794, and died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE REX:

From Bob Williams 6 Aug 2002: I have had the reference you cited by Robert Williams for the number of years. It was most helpful. Do you have the excellent article entitled, "The Life of George Rex (1682-1772) of Germantown, Pennsylvania" by Doris Rex Schutte that appeared in the *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* (Vol. 68, No. 4, Dec. 1980, pp. 243-258)?

Child of GEORGE REX and MARIA MILLER is:

59. i. MOSES<sup>10</sup> REX, b. 13 Oct 1833; d. 1904.

**32.** MARY<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*PAUL<sup>8</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, GEORGE<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married GEORGE REX, b. 15 Mar 1827, King's County, New Brunswick; d. 10 Oct 1899, Gladwin County, Michigan.



died Unknown.

Notes for MARY CUSTER:

Lived in Indiana

Children of MARY CUSTER and ? MCGREER are:

- i. WASH<sup>10</sup> MCGREER, d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY MCGREER, d. Unknown.

**33.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*PAUL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER* *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1804 in Near Cincinnati, Ohio, and died 17 Jun 1861 in Milleville, Henry County, Indiana. He married (1) REBECCA RIPPEY 19 Feb 1825, daughter of JOSEPH RIPPEY and ELIZABETH DAVIS. She was born 08 Sep 1805, and died 20 Sep 1881. He married (2) POLLY HARRIS 04 Feb 1842. She died 31 Dec 1857. He married (3) BICKLE 15 Jun 1858. She was born 28 Dec 1813, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and REBECCA RIPPEY are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. 09 Jan 1825; d. Unknown.
- 60. ii. PAUL CUSTER, b. 30 Apr 1827; d. 19 Apr 1881, Ottumwa, Wapell Iowa.
- iii. MARY ANN CUSTER, b. 13 Aug 1829; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE CUSTER, b. 25 Apr 1831; d. Unknown.
- v. SAMUEL CUSTER, b. 01 Mar 1833; d. Unknown.
- vi. MATTHEW CUSTER, b. 18 Oct 1834; d. Unknown.

Notes for MATTHEW CUSTER:

A Captain in the Civil War.

- vii. JACOB CUSTER, b. 04 Apr 1836; d. Unknown.
- viii. JOHN THOMAS CUSTER, b. Abt. 1838; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS CUSTER:

John Thomas Custer's name was misspelled in a land grant as John Caster so he changed the spelling to Caster. His brother Paul Custer changed his name to Caster to match the spelling of his brother.

- ix. MATILDA CAROLINE CUSTER, b. 27 Jan 1840; d. Unknown.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and POLLY HARRIS are:

- x. LOUISE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. 11 Nov 1842; d. Unknown.
- xi. LEWIS CUSTER, b. 20 Feb 1844; d. Unknown.
- xii. REBECCA CUSTER, b. 20 Feb 1846; d. Unknown.
- xiii. SARAH JANE CUSTER, b. 07 Jun 1848; d. Unknown.
- xiv. WILLIAM JACKSON CUSTER, b. 19 Jan 1849; d. Unknown.
- xv. ARMINTS CUSTER, b. 15 Jul 1850; d. Unknown.
- xvi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUSTER, b. 19 Dec 1851; d. Unknown.

- xviii. HILDE JANE CUSTER, b. 07 Sep 1855; d. Unknown.  
xix. MARY CUSTER, b. 31 Dec 1857; d. 31 Dec 1857.

**34.** SOLOMON FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*PAUL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *FRANK*<sup>4</sup>, *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1816 in Montgomery, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1885 in Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana. He married FRANCES W. ALGER 1836 in Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana. She was born 30 Sep 1817 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and died 29 Nov 1889 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Notes for SOLOMON FRANKLIN CUSTER:

From Don Atwood 8 Oct 2002:

Solomon Franklin Custer born circa 1816 Montgomery Ohio died 3 27 1885 Dublin Indiana

married 11 16 36 Dublin Wayne Indiana Spouse Francis W (Fanny) Alger born 9 Rehoboth Bristol Mass. died 11 29 1889 Indianapolis Marion Indiana

Mary Clarissa Custer born circa 1840 Dublin

Lewis A. Custer born 9 7 1843 Dublin

Clarissa Custer born circa 1847 Dublin died circa 1857

Suphrena Alice Custer born circa 1848 died 1875 Indianapolis Marion Indiana

Benjamin Franklin Custer born 10 17 1849 Dublin died 7 16 1923 Dublin married Dublin

spouse Anna Rebecca Overholtz

Lafayette Paul Custer born 8 29 1854 Dublin died 8 19 1930 Los Angeles California 7 31 1878

spouse Hannah Elizabeth Stephens

Children of SOLOMON CUSTER and FRANCES ALGER are:

- i. MARY CLARISSA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1840, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEWIS A. CUSTER, b. 07 Sep 1843, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana; d. Unknown.
- iii. CLARISSA CUSTER, b. Abt. 1847, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana; d. 1857.
- iv. SUPHRENA ALICE CUSTER, b. Abt. 1848, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana; d. 1875, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUSTER, b. 17 Oct 1849, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana; d. 16 Jul 1923, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana; m. ANNA REBECCA OVERHOLTZ, 01 Jan 1875, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana; d. Unknown.
- vi. LAFAYETTE PAUL CUSTER, b. 29 Aug 1854, Dublin, Wayne County, Indiana; d. 19 Aug 1930, Los Angeles, California; m. HANNAH ELIZABETH STEPHENS, 31 Jul 1878; d. Unknown.

**35.** HENRY<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, SR. (*EMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>4</sup>)

Child of HENRY CUSTER, SR. is:

- 61. i. ABRAHAM C.<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**36.** DAVID<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*EMMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *EMMANUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1811, and died Unknown. He n MARGARET STARK. She died Unknown.

Child of DAVID CUSTER and MARGARET STARK is:

- 62. i. EMANUEL<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. 01 Mar 1839; d. Unknown.

**37.** EMANUEL HENRY<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *EMMANUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1806 in Cresaptown, N and died 17 Nov 1892 in Monroe, Michigan. He married (1) MATILDA VIERS 07 New Rumley, Ohio, daughter of BRICE VIERS and HANNAH. She was born 04 M died 18 Jul 1835 in New Rumley, Ohio. He married (2) MARIA WARD 23 Feb 18 Rumley, Ohio, daughter of JAMES WARD and CATHERINE ROGERS. She was boi 1807 in Burgettstown, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1882 in Monroe, Michigan.

More About MATILDA VIERS:

Burial: Unknown, Ridge Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Harrison County, Ohio

Children of EMANUEL CUSTER and MATILDA VIERS are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1829, New Rumley, Ohio; d. Bef. 18: Rumley, Ohio.
- ii. BRICE WILLIAM CUSTER, b. 23 Apr 1831, New Rumley, Ohio; d. 1904, Columbus, Ohio; m. MARIE STOCKTON; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN A. CUSTER, b. 1833; d. Unknown.

Children of EMANUEL CUSTER and MARIA WARD are:

- iv. GEORGE ARMSTRONG<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. 05 Dec 1839; d. Unknown.
- v. NEVIN JOHNSON . CUSTER, b. 29 Jul 1842; d. Unknown.
- vi. THOMAS WARD CUSTER, b. 15 Mar 1845; d. Unknown.
- vii. JAMES CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- viii. SAMUEL CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- ix. BOSTON CUSTER, b. 31 Oct 1848; d. Unknown.
- x. MARGARET EMMA CUSTER, b. 05 Jun 1852; d. Abt. 1910; m. (1) CALHOUN; d. 25 Jun 1876, Little Big Horn, Montana; m. (2) JOHN Aft. 1876; d. Unknown.

**38.** EMANUEL<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS (*SUSANNE*<sup>8</sup> *CUSTER*, *EMMANUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1806, and died 1880 married ELIZA THOMPSON. She was born 1808, and died 1846.

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>10</sup> HENDRICKS, d. Unknown; m. JAMES R. FISHER; Unknown.

Notes for JAMES R. FISHER:

Information for the James R. Fisher family from GG grandson Rick Lamvermeyer 15 Mar 2002

**39.** JESSE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS (*SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1814, and died 1887. He married A. RENCKER. She was born 1814, and died 1899.

Child of JESSE HENDRICKS and MARY RENCKER is:

- 63. i. WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> HENDRICKS, d. Unknown.

**40.** CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS (*SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1821, and died 1907. She married JOHN WILLIAM GILES. He was born 1818, and died 1889.

Children of CHARLOTTE HENDRICKS and JOHN GILES are:

- i. MATILDA<sup>10</sup> GILES, b. 1843; d. 1843.
- 64. ii. SARAH JANE GILES, b. 1845; d. Unknown.
- iii. JAMES GILES, b. 1847; d. 1848.
- iv. AMANDA GILES, b. 1849; d. Unknown.
- 65. v. MARY FRANCES GILES, b. 1851; d. 1925.
- vi. HARRIETT ISABELLE GILES, b. 1854; d. Unknown.
- 66. vii. WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON GILES, b. 1856; d. 1925.
- viii. MARGARETTE EMILY GILES, b. 1856; d. 1938; m. ? OTTERMAN; c.
- ix. SAMUEL PARKER GILES, b. 1858; d. Unknown.
- x. NANCY MATILDA GILES, b. 1859; d. 1923.
- 67. xi. JOHN THOMAS GILES, b. 1861; d. Unknown.

**41.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Dec 1781 in Pennsylvania, and died Abt. 1856 in Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married RACHEL MORGAN. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN CUSTER:

The information on the descendants of John Custer is from the research of Thomas John Lambey, Lloyd Roupe, and Donald M. Custer.

1830 Census Greene County PA lists John in Wayne Township with one male 5-10; one male 10-15; one male 20-30; one male 40-50; one female 5-10; one female 20-30; one female 40-50. (Brother Mark, Sr. in Center Township in Greene County, PA)

Children of JOHN CUSTER and RACHEL MORGAN are:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, d. Aft. 1886; m. JOSEPH THOMPSON, 17 May 1886; Jefferson County, Virginia; d. Unknown.

- iii. JOHN CUSTER JR., d. Bef. 1886.
- 68. iv. CHARLES M. CUSTER, b. 1806, Pennsylvania; d. Bef. 1886.
- 69. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTER, b. 06 Aug 1807, Pennsylvania; c. 1852, Americus, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- 70. vi. HANNAH CUSTER, b. 12 May 1812, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1886.
- vii. CATHARINE CUSTER, b. 1816, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1891; m. LOUIS KIBBON; d. Unknown.
- 71. viii. ELI CUSTER, b. 31 Mar 1818, Pennsylvania; d. 18 Jun 1871, Jacks Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- ix. MARK A. CUSTER, b. 1824, Virginia; d. Aug 1850, Wheeling, Ohio; m. Virginia.
- x. JOEL M. CUSTER, b. 24 Jan 1826, Berkeley County, Virginia; d. 0. Greenwood, Jackson County, Missouri; m. MARY CUNNINGHAM; d. Unknown.

**42.** GEORGE<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1785, and died Bef. 1850. He married ELIZABETH. She died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE CUSTER:

From the research of Donald M. Custer in "Descendants of Paul And Sarah B pages 23 and 24: "George, son of Peter, b. Jan 28 1785. A number of his descend living in Berkeley Co. in 1850, but some had moved into Jeferson Co., Va. by 186 counties became a part of West Virginia when that state was erected in 1863. Jeff created from Berkeley in 1801. Unfortunately the 1860 census of Berkeley Count wife only as Mrs. George evidently died before 1850."

Don Silvius, descendant of George through Peter who married Matilda Lewis Page Custer who married Charles Prather, is researching this line. He has compile genealogy of the descendants of Joanna Page Custer.

Child of GEORGE CUSTER and ELIZABETH is:

- 72. i. PETER<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1825; d. Unknown.

**43.** MARK<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, SR. (*PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1788 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1859 Sandyville, Jackson County, Virginia (Source: Indexed Register of Deaths Jackson West Virginia, page 115, Custer, Mark (Sr) White male Date of Death month 9, da 1859 age 78 place of death Jackson County, cause of death Fever Father Peter Cus Catherine, Name of person giving information J. P. Custer.). He married MARY M KIMBLE 08 Oct 1810 in Berkeley County, Virginia (Source: Guy L. Keesecker, *M Records of Berkeley County, Virginia 1781-1854*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., page 54, 122, Custer, Mark m. Kimble, Mary Oct 8, 1810 suretor Richard Morrisc 3b163 Kimble, Margaret m. Custer, Mark Oct 8, 1810 suretor Richard Morrison l 3b163.), daughter of JACOB KIMBLE and UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1785 in and died Bef. 1850 in Virginia.

1830 Census Center Township, Greene County, PA lists one male under 5; or 15; one male 40-50; one female under 5; one female 5-10; one female 10-15; or 30; one female 50-60. (Brother John Custer living in Wayne Township, Greene C

1840 Census Tyler County, VA/WV lists Mark Custer head of household and Yrs. and under, 1 male 10 - 15 Yrs., 1 male 20 - 30 Yrs, and 1 male 40 - 50 Yrs. 2 20 Yrs. and 1 female 50 - 60 Yrs.

1850 Census Jackson County VA/WV : 197-201 Custer, Mark Sr. 61 Miller (c 1859) b.PA

listed with Custer, David 16 (married Jerusha d/o Daniel W. and Hepsibah [Chapr

Note from John Houseman's "Pioneers in Jackson County" page 250 that Abra Trueman sold a half interest in his mill to John Custer. Believe this should be Ma Need to check records in Jackson County.

Notes for MARY MARGARET KIMBLE:

Said to be buried Ben's Run Tyler/Pleasants County line.

From Connie Loy 4 Sep 2000: This Bogard cemetery is just a short distance fi Run.

Children of MARK CUSTER and MARY KIMBLE are:

73. i. SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. 06 Aug 1812, Berkeley County, Virgi Mar 1880, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
74. ii. JOHN PETER CUSTER, b. Jan 1818, Berkeley County, Virginia; d. West Virginia.
75. iii. MARGARET MARY CUSTER, b. 01 Dec 1823, Greene County, Pen 04 Sep 1878, Jackson County, West Virginia.
76. iv. CHRISTINA CUSTER, b. 14 Mar 1826, Greene County, Pennsylvan 1896.
77. v. MARK CUSTER, JR., b. 1829, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 186 County, West Virginia.
78. vi. DAVID CUSTER, b. 22 Nov 1833, Tyler County, Virginia; d. 03 Dec Jackson County, Virginia.

**44.** JACOB<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *A JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1790 in Virginia, and died Dec 1887 in Ed Illinois. He married MARY KIME 05 May 1814 in Berkeley County, Virginia. Sh 06 Nov 1793, and died Unknown.

Notes for JACOB CUSTER:

Information from Jacob's descendant Michael Watson and from Donald M. Cu "Descendants of Paul and Sarah Martha Ball Custer".

Jacob and his family moved to Indiana and from there to Edgar County, Illinois Some of Michael's information came from a Hannah data book compiled by R Miller and Pauline Hannah who had planned on updating their research in five year entering a copy into the LDS data base. However they died before doing this. The was based on earlier research done in 1930. Michael used three pages of typed no

Walter Hannah of Sullivan County, MO. Michael also visited cemeteries, checked records, researched FHL holdings, and collected death certificates, military record obituaries.

Marriage Notes for JACOB CUSTER and MARY KIME:

Michael's information shows a marriage date of 5 May 1815. I could not find this marriage in Keesecker's "Marriage Records of Berkeley County, Virginia 178 Perhaps researchers could find a record at the Berkeley County Court House. Dor research shows 5 May 1814. His source is given as the Family Bible from Mrs. M Custer Riddle of Milan, MO.

Children of JACOB CUSTER and MARY KIME are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. 04 Jun 1815; d. Unknown; m. ? THOMA 1842; d. Unknown.
79. ii. WILLIAM KIME CUSTER, b. 19 Dec 1816, Virginia; d. Jul 1905, S County, Missouri.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. 30 Oct 1818; d. 10 Jun 1843; m. ? May 1840; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH CUSTER, b. 18 Aug 1820; d. Unknown; m. ? CALDWELL, ( d. Unknown.
- v. ROSANNA CUSTER, b. 02 Nov 1823, Indiana; d. Unknown.
80. vi. HANNA CUSTER, b. 05 Jun 1826, Vermillion County, Illinois; d. 3 Sullivan County, Missouri.
81. vii. JACOB PETER CUSTER, b. 25 Nov 1831, Indiana; d. 26 Dec 1887, County, Missouri.
82. viii. LYDIA CUSTER, b. 19 Oct 1833, Indiana; d. Unknown.
- ix. LUCINDA CUSTER, b. 20 Sep 1835; d. Unknown; m. ? NEWTON; d

Notes for LUCINDA CUSTER:

**45.** REUBEN<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1792, and died Bef. 1850. He married (1) H. 1817. She died Unknown. He married (2) CASSIA Abt. 1824. She was born 1800 Aft. 1870.

Notes for REUBEN CUSTER:

Polly Stump Custer is researching this line. The information given is from Donald "Descendants of Paul and Sarah Ball Custer" except where noted.

Notes for HANNAH:

Hannah given as mother's name in marriage record of Jonathan. Information f Custer. "In 1863 Jonas Custer (age 46 and single son of Reuben and Hannah, b.PA Sarah A. Fletcher Keller (age 37 widow, daughter of Wm. and Mary Fletcher) in E

Child of REUBEN CUSTER and HANNAH is:

83. i. JONATHAN<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. 1817, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.

Children of REUBEN CUSTER and CASSIA are:

84. ii. PETER<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, b. 1825; d. Unknown.  
85. iii. CATHERINE CUSTER, b. Abt. 1828; d. Unknown.  
86. iv. JOHN CUSTER, b. 1830; d. Aft. 1880.  
87. v. JAMES CUSTER, b. 1832; d. Aft. 1880.  
88. vi. ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. 1835; d. Unknown.  
vii. WILLIAM CUSTER, b. 1840; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM CUSTER:

Living with James Custer in 1880.

89. viii. DAVID CUSTER, b. 1848; d. Aft. 1880.

**46.** HANNAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1800 in Virginia, and died 15 Sep 1859 in Berkeley County, Virginia. She married (1) PROVIDENCE ANDERSON 21 Dec 1815 in Berkeley County, Virginia, son of COLBERT ANDERSON, JR.. He died 1823 in Berkeley County, Virginia. She married (2) WILLIAM MERCHANT 03 Aug 1828. He died Unknown. She married HAYS 22 Jul 1830. He died Unknown.

Notes for PROVIDENCE ANDERSON:

All the children were under the age of 21 when Providence died. George Knudsen appointed their guardian.

Children of HANNAH CUSTER and PROVIDENCE ANDERSON are:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON, d. Unknown; m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEWIS, d. Unknown.  
ii. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, d. Unknown.  
iii. NANCY ANDERSON, d. Unknown.  
iv. MARGARET ANDERSON, d. Unknown.  
v. CATHARINE ANDERSON, d. Unknown.  
90. vi. WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON, d. Unknown.

**47.** JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN (*HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH PRUTZMAN are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>10</sup> PRUTZMAN, d. Unknown.  
ii. ADAM PRUTZMAN, d. Unknown.



**48.** SARAH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN (*HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married ISAAC CLEAVER. F Unknown.

Children of SARAH PRUTZMAN and ISAAC CLEAVER are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>10</sup> CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
91. ii. MARY CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
- iii. BENNEVILLE CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
92. iv. HANNAH CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
93. v. JOHN PRUTZMAN CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
94. vi. SAMUEL CLEAVER, d. Unknown.

**49.** MARY<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN (*HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married ? BROWN. He died

Child of MARY PRUTZMAN and ? BROWN is:

- i. CATHARINE<sup>10</sup> BROWN, d. Unknown; m. ? DEHAVEN; d. Unknown

**50.** SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1797 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 18 married MARY CRIM 09 Jun 1823 in Berkeley Co., VA. She was born 1802 in Berkeley Co., VA, and died 1885 in Jefferson Co., WV.

Notes for SAMUEL CUSTER:

Also in Berkeley County at sale of Richard Morrison estate in 1827.

Information on Samuel Custer from the research of Donald M. Custer

Notes for MARY CRIM:

Will of Mary Crim Custer of the County of Jefferson and state of Virginia named Mary Crim Custer. Will dated May, 1881 and fully proved 26 Mar 1885. Cited in Donald M. Custer's "Descendants of Paul Custer (Son of Arnold) and his Wife Sarah Ball Custer" on p. 10.

Children of SAMUEL CUSTER and MARY CRIM are:

- i. RANDOLPH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET E. CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- iv. ALINDA FRANCES CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- v. ANN REBECCA CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY CATHARINE CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**51.** ISAAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jun 1799 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1878 in Jefferson Co., Indiana. He married ELIZABETH SEILHAMER 05 Jun 1825. She was born Jun 1803 in West Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, and died 29 Sep 1866 in Montgomery Co., Indiana.

Notes for ISAIAH CUSTER:

From Colleen Greene 25 Feb 2004:

I am also a descendant of the Custer line thru Isaiah, son of Benjamin, grandson of

His granddaughter, Corda Belle Custer was my grandmother.

Further information for descendants of Isaiah from Colleen.

Children of ISAIAH CUSTER and ELIZABETH SEILHAMER are:

95. i. ELLEN<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.
96. ii. CHARLES CUSTER, d. Unknown.
97. iii. GEORGE CUSTER, d. Unknown.
98. iv. JOHN WILLIAM CUSTER, b. 17 Mar 1828, Berkeley County, VA/V  
Aug 1901, Summit Co., Indiana.
99. v. LEVI CUSTER, b. 03 Mar 1833; d. 30 Jan 1913, Marbel Corn, Indi
- vi. MARY CUSTER, b. Abt. 1838; d. Abt. 1919; m. WILLIAM JACKSON  
Unknown.

**52.** MARY<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTE  
JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1813, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES  
15 Mar 1830 in Berkeley County, Virginia (Source: Guy L. Keesecker, *Marriage  
Berkeley County, Virginia 1781-1854*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc 1983), p  
Custer, Mary m. Seckman, Charles Mar. 15, 1830 suretor Benjamin Custer bond  
of PHILLIP SECKMAN and ANNA BELLEMAN. He was born 1807 in Berks County  
Pennsylvania, and died Unknown in Pleasants County, Virginia.

Children of MARY CUSTER and CHARLES SECKMAN are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>10</sup> SECKMAN, b. Abt. 1831; d. Unknown; m. JOHN WI  
1850; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN RANDOLPH SECKMAN, b. Abt. 1833, Pennsylvania; d. Unkn  
HARRIET LOCKE; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANN ELIZABETH SECKMAN, b. Abt. 1836, Ohio; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANDREW JACKSON SECKMAN, b. Abt. 1839, Indiana; d. Unknown
- v. MARY ELLEN SECKMAN, b. Abt. 1847, Virginia; d. Unknown.

**53.** SUSANNAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUST  
ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Mar 1802, and died Unknown. She  
HENRY KRIDER. He died Unknown.

Notes for SUSANNAH CUSTER:

From Jeanne Heddens Sidor in an e-mail 30 Jun 2001:

1. Jeanne Heddens Sidor
2. Clifford Conn Heddens, born January 5, 1888, in Cass Co., IN.
3. George Custer Heddens, born June 5, 1837, in Coffee Co., KS.
4. Mary Margaret Krider, born October 21, 1832, Ohio. She was the daughter of  
Krider and Susannah Custer, born March 23, 1802. Susannah was the daughter of
5. George Custer, Jr., born July 30, 1776. His wife was Mary Wise. He was the s

Child of SUSANNAH CUSTER and HENRY KRIDER is:

100. i. MARY MARGARET<sup>10</sup> KRIDER, b. 21 Oct 1832, Montgomery Coun  
16 Mar 1917, Peru, Indiana.

**54.** SARAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Jun 1808 in Washington County, Pennsylvania 03 Feb 1895 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana. She married DANIEL CONRAD. He was born 02 Feb 1803 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec Logansport, Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for SARAH CUSTER:

Great great grandmother of Chris Dugan

Children of SARAH CUSTER and DANIEL CONRAD are:

- i. JAMES POLK<sup>10</sup> CONRAD, d. Unknown.  
ii. JOHN QUINCY CONRAD, d. Unknown.  
iii. DAVID CONRAD, d. Unknown.  
iv. WILLIAM T. CONRAD, d. Unknown.  
v. ELIZABETH CONRAD, d. Unknown.  
vi. SUSANNAH CONRAD, d. Unknown.  
vii. MARY MARGARET CONRAD, d. Unknown.  
101. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CONRAD, b. 10 Mar 1827; d. 26 Nov 188

**55.** SARAH<sup>9</sup> GANS (*MAGDALENA<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1815, and died 30 Nov 1898. She married MICHAEL CROW, JR. Abt. 1832 in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, son of MICHAEL HANNA HUHN. He was born 10 Dec 1807 in Sjspringhill Twp, Fayette Co., PA, and died May 1891.

Notes for SARAH GANS:

From Bill Buck 23 Aug 2002: Michael 1 was the father and father-in-law of my point. He was born in 1766 and died in 1864. He and his wife Hannah are buried in Fayette Co. The house of Michael and Sarah still stands and is occupied by a lovely Swiss Mrs. A.J. Emmenegger who is well over 90. I believe her family bought the house after "Granny" Sarah died in 1898.

More About SARAH GANS:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Moriah Cemetery, Fayette Co., PA

Notes for MICHAEL CROW, JR.:

Crow family information from Okey King in an e-mail 1 March 2002:  
George Custer's granddaughter Sarah Gans married my 3rd great grand uncle Michael. Michael Sr. is my 3rd great grandfather. Sarah Gans Crow's children are my first great times removed. Michael Sr. Crow is their grandfather.

Michael Crow Sr. was a whiskey maker by trade. He would make his batch, g flatboat (or keelboat) float down the Ohio to New Orleans, sell his liquified corn, New York, buy a horse and ride back to PA to start all over again. When you cor did this during the Indian Wars, he must have been quite stout of heart. I would i he also took part in the Whiskey Rebellion which George Washington so firmly q

More About MICHAEL CROW, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Mount Moriah Cemetery, Fayette Co., PA

Children of SARAH GANS and MICHAEL CROW are:

- i. WILLIAM GANS<sup>10</sup> CROW, b. 18 Aug 1833; d. Unknown.
102. ii. NATHANIEL CROW, b. 14 Feb 1835; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE GANS CROW, b. 01 Jan 1837; d. Unknown.
- iv. OMER R. CROW, b. 14 Nov 1838; d. Unknown.
- v. BOWEN ROSS CROW, b. 27 Mar 1840; d. Unknown.
- vi. LYDIA CROW, b. 26 Mar 1842; d. Unknown.
- vii. SUSAN G. CROW, b. 16 May 1844; d. Unknown.
- viii. MILTON CROW, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- ix. HANNAH MARGARET CROW, b. 01 Jan 1848; d. Unknown.
- x. AMZI CROW, b. 28 Sep 1849; d. Unknown.
- xi. LAURA CROW, b. 22 May 1850; d. Unknown.
- xii. SARAH ALICE CROW, b. 22 Aug 1852; d. Unknown.
- xiii. ELGE CROW, b. 22 Mar 1854; d. Unknown.

**56.** JOHN OLIVER<sup>9</sup> CUSTARD (*EZEKIAL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN GOLDCHALK<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, PETER CO HERMANUS<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of JOHN OLIVER CUSTARD is:

103. i. GEORGE MCCREADY<sup>10</sup> CUSTAR, d. Unknown.

### Generation No. 7

**57.** JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> SHARP (*HANNAH<sup>9</sup> HOLDER, JACOB<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH SHARP is:

104. i. ANNIE<sup>11</sup> SHARP, d. Unknown.

**58.** ROBERT JAMES<sup>10</sup> MOORE (*RACHEL<sup>9</sup> HOLDER, JACOB<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, G ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Mar 18 County, New Brunswick, and died 10 Oct 1899 in Gladwin County, Michigan. H CATHERINE AVERY 27 Feb 1850 in West Zorra Twp, Oxford County. She died U

Line of Bob Moore who shared his research for the descendants of James and Moore.

Child of ROBERT MOORE and CATHERINE AVERY is:

105. i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>11</sup> MOORE, b. 19 Nov 1855, West Zorra Twp., Oxford Township, Ontario; d. 03 Dec 1938, Brant County, Ontario.

**59.** MOSES<sup>10</sup> REX (*GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, HANNAH<sup>8</sup> HOLDER, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Oct 1833, and died Unknown. He married SARAH ANN FREYMAN. She died Unknown.

Notes for MOSES REX:

Civil War service. Drafted from Carbon County, PA.

More About MOSES REX:

Burial: Unknown, St. John's Lutheran Cemetery, Carbon Co., PA

Child of MOSES REX and SARAH FREYMAN is:

106. i. LEWIS FRANK<sup>11</sup> REX, b. 1857; d. 1932.

**60.** PAUL<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PAUL<sup>8</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Apr 1827, and died 19 Apr 1881 in Wapello County, Iowa. He married (1) NANCY HATFIELD 30 Aug 1849 in German St. Joseph County, Indiana (Source: *Wayne County Marriage Book Vol I-III 1830-1866*, Married by Jacob Ritter, Justice of the Peace. Witness J. T. Lindsey ). She was born Aug 1834, and died 26 Nov 1863. He married (2) SARAH MAGDALINE GILBERT in Leon, Iowa, daughter of MICHAEL GILBERT and SARAH RUTTER. She was born 1840, and died Unknown.

Notes for PAUL CUSTER:

The following information is gleaned from information gathered by Addie Caster, great granddaughter of Dr. Paul Caster. It is given here to provide clues to future researchers for further research and documentation of this most interesting member of the Custer family.

Paul manufactured wheels and hubs for wagons and furniture.

Paul had a tree fall on him injuring his back and chest in the spring of 1854.

Paul and his wife moved by wagon from Hagerstown, Indiana to Union Mills, settled in Franklin Mills, Iowa. Paul's brothers, Jacob, Joseph, and Matthew had previously settled there.

After his second marriage in 1864 Paul, moved from Iowa to Eagleville, Harrison Missouri where he bought a mill and then traded it for a farm.

After 1865 Paul changed the spelling of his name from Custer to Caster to match the spelling of his brother John Thomas Caster after John changed his spelling to Caster. Paul was spelled as Caster in his land grant.

In 1867, he moved back to Leon, Iowa.

Caster. He traveled from place to place healing the sick and afflicted. He was very busy. In 1868 he moved his family to Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa where he built his home and home. His brother, John Thomas Caster came to Ottumwa from his farm near Montezuma, Iowa to help.

John Thomas Caster wrote all the letters and recorded in the books the patients' addresses from every state in the United States and some from foreign countries.

Dr. Caster was on the first board of directors of the Methodist Church. He donated the first five hundred dollars to the building fund. He was also a member of the Independent Order of Oddfellows.

There is a picture of Dr. Caster on the home page of this Family Tree Maker site, surrounded by some of the crutches, canes, and braces left by his patients.

His son by his first wife, Jacob Sylvester Caster (born Custer), carried on his father's practice. He moved seven wagon loads of crutches, canes, and braces to Burlington, Iowa to set up his practice. Jacob also served two terms as mayor of Burlington.

According to "History of Wapello County" by Evans pages 236-238 Dr. Andrew Still was among Dr. Paul Caster's patients. Dr. Still studied under Dr. Caster and went to Kirksville, Missouri where he founded the Still College of Osteopathy.

In "Chiropractic-State of the Art 1991-1992" from the American Chiropractic Association concerning the discovery of chiropractic there is an account stating that Dr. D. D. Palmer, founder of chiropractic, became a student of Dr. Paul Caster, an internationally known practitioner of magnetic healing.

Vern Gielow's book "Old Dad Chiro" also tells about the life of D. D. Palmer who founded the Palmer College in Davenport, Iowa.

More About PAUL CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Ottumwa Cemetery, Ottumwa, Iowa

Notes for NANCY HATFIELD:

After Nancy's funeral, her children were taken by friends and relatives who cared for them in their homes.

More About NANCY HATFIELD:

Burial: Unknown, Franklin Cemetery, Center Township, Iowa Row 3

Children of PAUL CUSTER and NANCY HATFIELD are:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 07 May 1853; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN LEWIS CUSTER, b. Abt. 1854; d. Unknown.
107. iii. SAMUEL THOMAS CUSTER, b. 15 Dec 1855, Franklin Mills, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. 21 Mar 1858, Franklin Mills, Iowa; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE W. RUTTER; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE W. RUTTER:

From Tom Rutter 16 Feb 2005:

If you pick up the line with Dr. Paul Caster and his wife Nancy Hatfield, their daughter, Sarah Elizabeth Caster was my g grandmother and was m. to George W. Rutter, my g grandfather.

was baptized. I went there to research Thomas Rutter, the iron master family. The Custers and the Rutters were active in Germantown. Thomas Rutter was the second mayor of Germantown. The Rutter Potts intermarried often.

My direct line from my father is back to Richard Rutter of Cecil County, Maryland, 1746.

- v. JACOB SYLVESTER CUSTER, b. 15 Sep 1860, Franklin Mills, Iowa; d. Unknown.
- vi. MATILDA CUSTER, b. 23 Nov 1863, Franklin Mills, Iowa; d. 26 Nov 1900, Franklin Mills, Iowa.

More About MATILDA CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Franklin Cemetery, Center Township, Iowa Rockwell.

Children of PAUL CUSTER and SARAH GILBERT are:

- vii. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 12 Oct 1865, Eagleville, Harris County, Missouri; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM CUSTER:

After the birth of George, Paul changed his name and the names of his children to Caster. The rest of his children were born Caster.

- viii. MARGARETTE ELIZABETH CASTER, b. Abt. 1868, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; d. 05 Jul 1869, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

More About MARGARETTE ELIZABETH CASTER:

Burial: Unknown, I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Eldon, Iowa

- ix. CLARA ELLA CASTER, b. 17 Dec 1869, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; d. Dec 1928, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; m. SENACA CORNELL 1885; d. Unknown.

More About CLARA ELLA CASTER:

Burial: Unknown, I. O. O. F. Cemetery, Eldon, Iowa

Notes for SENACA CORNELL:

Served as Judge of District Court in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

- x. NETTIE MAYO CASTER, b. 03 Dec 1875, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa; d. 26 May 1970, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa.

Notes for NETTIE MAYO CASTER:

The Mayo Brothers of the Mayo Clinic in Rochester, Minnesota were guests of Dr. Paul Caster at the time of Nettie's birth; so, she was given the middle name of Mayo.

More About NETTIE MAYO CASTER:

**61.** ABRAHAM C.<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of ABRAHAM C. CUSTER is:

108. i. HENRY WILLIS<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**62.** EMANUEL<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*DAVID*<sup>9</sup>, *EMMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *EMMANUEL*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLAS*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1839, and died Unknown. He married REBECCA FRIEND. She died Unknown.

Notes for EMANUEL CUSTER:

Name: Emanuel Custer

Sex: M

Birth: 1 MAR 1839

Death: 28 JUN 1905

Father: David Custer b: 6 JUN 1811 in Mt. Nebo, Alleghany Co. (now Garrett)

Mother: Margaret Stark b:c. 1808 in Ireland

Marriage #1 Rebecca Friend (of Johnathan Friend & Elizabeth Kinsey)

Children

1. David Sheridan Custer b: 4 DEC 1861

m. Minnie May Friend

2. Mary Jane Custer b: 14 JUN 1866

m. R. A. Ravenscroft

3. George Washington Custer b: 13 SEP 1868

m. Laua B. Bishoff

4. Henry Amster Custer b: 10 DEC 1869

m. Lilly Belle Knotts

Emanuel had 6 more children by 3 more wives.

Source Carolyn Shupe by way of Kay Nixon

Child of EMANUEL CUSTER and REBECCA FRIEND is:

i. GEORGE W.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 13 Sep 1868; d. Unknown; m. LAURA I BISHOFF; d. Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE W. CUSTER:

Newspaper date: Dec. 9, 1948

GEORGE W. CUSTER

George Washington Custer, ate 81, prominent community farmer years of Grafton, W. Va., died of a heart attack in Baltimore Monday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ray Cole.

Mr. Custer left Grafton three years ago to reside with his daughter in Baltimore. He was a member of the Andrews Methodist church in Grafton. A native of Hoyer, this county, he was born on September 13, 1868,



death.

The body arrived in Grafton from Baltimore Tuesday morning and were conducted on Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Baltimore home with Rev. Arnold officiating. Burial was in Bluemont cemetery.

Children surviving are Mrs. Ray Cole, Baltimore, Mrs. George N. Grafton' Playford Custer, Fairmont; and Hebert Custer, Newark, survivors include three brothers, H. H. Custer, Grafton, Roy M. C. Baltimore; W. A. Custer, Hoyes; and two sisters, Mrs. Margaret C. residing in Fairmont; and Mrs. W. S. Friend, of Oakland.

**63.** WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> HENDRICKS (*JESSE<sup>9</sup>, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM HENDRICKS is:

109. i. MERTISE<sup>11</sup> HENDRICKS, d. Unknown.

**64.** SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> GILES (*CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born and died Unknown. She married JOHN THOMAS STEPHENSON in New Market, Ohio. Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JANE GILES:

6 Oct 2002 Lois Stephenson Aumiller wrote: I recently found your family tree includes Sarah Jane Giles. She was my great-grandmother. She married John Thomas Stephenson. He married Sarah in Harrison County, Ohio after the civil war in which he served in 1st infantry, Co. A, Ohio Volunteers. They then moved to Kansas, Dickinson County, and then Smith

Notes for JOHN THOMAS STEPHENSON:

From Lois Aumiller 8 Feb 2002: My great grandfather John Thomas Stephens married to Sara Jane Giles. Her parents were Charlotte Hendricks and John Giles. Her parents were John Hendricks and Susanna Custer.

Marriage Notes for SARAH GILES and JOHN STEPHENSON:

From Olivia at Jesse Bell's address: We have John and Sara's marriage cert. they married in New Market, Ohio.

Child of SARAH GILES and JOHN STEPHENSON is:

i. SAMUAL RILEY<sup>11</sup> STEPHENSON, d. Unknown; m. KATE LOUIS COLE

Notes for SAMUAL RILEY STEPHENSON:

From Olivia at Jesse Bell address: Samual Riley is my husbands Samual married Kate Louis Conwell , they lived in Gaylard Kans death,so did John and Sara, they are buried there.

Grandfather of Lois Stephenson Aumiller Nov 2003.

**65.** MARY FRANCES<sup>10</sup> GILES (*CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1852, and died 1925. She married CASS S. MOORE. He was born 1852, and died 1901.

Children of MARY GILES and CASS MOORE are:

- i. EARL<sup>11</sup> MOORE, b. 1879; d. 1880.
- ii. LLOYD MOORE, b. 1881; d. 1887.
- iii. EMMA GILES MOORE, b. 1884; d. 1974.
- iv. CHARLES CUSTER MOORE, b. 1887; d. 1958; m. ELIZABETH FRAZAR. Unknown.
- 110. v. FOY JOSEPH MOORE, b. 1889; d. 1925.

**66.** WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup> GILES (*CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1856, and died 1925. He married (1) ADA Z. GIVEN. She was born 1854, and died Unknown. He married (2) ANNA SNYDER. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM GILES and ADA GIVEN are:

- i. EMMA ALTON<sup>11</sup> GILES, b. 1888; d. 1948; m. T. E. HASTIE; d. Unknown.
- 111. ii. JOHN WILLIAM GILES, b. 1890; d. 1945.
- 112. iii. HOMER LLOYD GILES, b. 1893; d. 1955.

**67.** JOHN THOMAS<sup>10</sup> GILES (*CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1852, and died Unknown. He married MARY E. ?. She died Unknown.

Child of JOHN GILES and MARY ? is:

- 113. i. VARNER<sup>11</sup> GILES, d. Unknown.

**68.** CHARLES M.<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1806 in Pennsylvania, and died 1891. He married CATHERINE 22 Jul 1830 in Berkeley County, Virginia. She died Unknown.

Child of CHARLES CUSTER and CATHERINE is:

- i. HARRISON K.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 1838; d. 1915, California.

Notes for HARRISON K CUSTER:

1. Harrison K. Custer, born 1838; died 1915.  
He was the son of 2. Charles M. Custer and 3. Catherine ?.  
Notes for Harrison K. Custer:  
I have a headstone rubbing from his gravesite  
in Huntington Beach, CA

More About HARRISON K. CUSTER:  
Burial: Unknown, Huntington Beach, California

**69.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1807 in Pennsylvania and died 02 Aug 1852 in Americus, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He married ELIZABETH SCHOOLCRAFT 06 Apr 1837 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CUSTER:

From an e-mail 31 Aug 2000 of C. Custer:  
My great grandfather George Washington Custer who  
Married Elizabeth  
Schoolcraft and the Father of my  
grandfather John Wallace Custer who had 7 girls and  
three boys one of which  
was my father Harry Ramond Custer who was born in  
St. Marys Kansas in 1895.

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and ELIZABETH SCHOOLCRAFT are:

114. i. JOHN WALLACE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- ii. AMANDA CUSTER, b. 23 Aug 1839, Wabash Twp., Tippecanoe County, Indiana; d. 28 Jul 1933, Ault, Colorado; m. HENRY PAGE, 03 Nov 1860, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; b. 21 Sep 1835, Clinton County, Kentucky; d. 10 Jul 1910, Longmont, Colorado.

More About AMANDA CUSTER:  
Burial: Unknown, Longmont, Colorado

Notes for HENRY PAGE:

From Donald M. Custer's research, "The Descendants of Paul and Catherine Custer".

More About HENRY PAGE:  
Burial: Unknown, Longmont, Colorado

1918, St. Clere, Pottawatamie County, Kansas.

**70. HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER** (*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 May 1812 in Pennsylvania, and died She married TIMOTHY WILCOX BLISS 28 Jun 1836 in Uniontown, Fayette County Pennsylvania, son of DANIEL BLISS and MASSA COOCK. He was born 04 Jul 181 Stonington, CT, and died Aft. 1900 in Ohio County, West Virginia.

Notes for HANNAH CUSTER:

From Donald Custer's "Descendants of Paul and Sarah Ball Custer"  
pp.47,48

HANNAH b. May 12,1812, m. June 28, 1836 TIMOTHY W. BLISS, died after 1887. The following from a newspaper article in Wheeling, WV:

" On the 28th day of June 1836, Mr. T. W. Bliss, than a hatter doing business at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, was married to HANNAH CUSTER, daughter of JOHN CUSTER, of that place, the ceremony being performed by Reverend John Morgan, a pastor of the Presbyterian Church. Today, therefore, is the fiftieth anniversary of the happy event and congratulations and well wishes will be showered upon the estimable couple who for more than forty of the fifty years of their married life have been residents of this city. (Wheeling, W. Va.) Unable to have their family united under their own roof upon the day which recalled to Mr. and Mrs. Bliss such pleasant memories of long ago. Mr. Bliss a few days ago left for Kansas and Missouri to visit three children who have settled there, while Mrs. Bliss remains at home to greet those of the family living in this city.

Mrs. Bliss, who is a relative of the dashing General Custer, whose massacre by Indians is so well remembered and widely deplored, comes from a family distinguished for its soldiers. Her great grandfather fought through the Revolution, her grandfather, Peter Custer, was a soldier of 1812, and John Custer, her father, served with distinction in the army along in the 20's. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Bliss resided at Uniontown for six years, then two years at Moundsville (Marshall Co., W. Va) and in 1844 moved to Wheeling where they have since constantly resided. Of the guests of that long ago wedding, Mrs. Bliss recall the names of Rev. John Morgan and wife, Rev. Thomas Hudson and wife, Rev. David Hess and wife, and Franklin Hellin and sister, all of who are now dead except Mrs. Hellin."

Information on the descendants of Hannah Custer Bliss is from Lora Ellen Luc her four great granddaughter, unless otherwise noted.

Children of HANNAH CUSTER and TIMOTHY BLISS are:

116. i. SARAH CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, b. 07 Apr 1837, Uniontown, Pennsylv  
Dec 1931, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia.

- Unknown.
- iii. DANIEL MOSSIER BLISS, b. 18 Jun 1841, Uniontown, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.
- iv. RACHEL MASSA BLISS, b. 11 Mar 1843, Moundsville, Virginia; d. California; m. JOHN VARDY, 22 Mar 1866, Wheeling, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. JOSEPHINE B. BLISS, b. 24 Jan 1845, Wheeling, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELNORA ANN BLISS, b. 12 Dec 1846, Wheeling, Virginia; d. Bef. 1890; m. JAMES W. BLISS, 1890, Wheeling, West Virginia.
- vii. HANNAH F. BLISS, b. 20 Jan 1849, Wheeling, Virginia; d. Unknown; m. ROCKWELL, 14 Jul 1877; d. Unknown.
- viii. TIMOTHY W. BLISS, b. 20 Jan 1849, Wheeling, Virginia; d. 1927, Kansas.
- ix. JAMES FRANKLIN BLISS, b. 08 Nov 1851, Wheeling, Virginia; d. 1900.
- x. CHARLES EDWARD BLISS, b. 23 Feb 1859, Wheeling, Virginia; d. 1900.

**71.** ELI<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Mar 1818 in Pennsylvania, and died in Jackson Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) SARAH JOHNSON 1840, daughter of JOSEPH JOHNSON and SARAH KENT. She died Unknown. He married (2) MARIAH WAYCHOFF Abt. 1845, daughter of CORNELIUS WAYCHOFF and ELIZABETH WAYCHOFF. She was born 1821 in Pennsylvania, and died Unknown.

Child of ELI CUSTER and SARAH JOHNSON is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 1841, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 1900; m. REASON GODDARD, 08 Sep 1870, White Cottage, Jackson Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown.

Children of ELI CUSTER and MARIAH WAYCHOFF are:

- 117. ii. JOHN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1848; d. Abt. 1888.
- iii. HARRIETT ANN CUSTER, b. 23 Apr 1849; d. 26 Mar 1871.
- 118. iv. CHARLOTTE CUSTER, b. 06 Oct 1850, Jackson Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 27 Oct 1912, Lynn Camp near Silver Hill, West Virginia.
- 119. v. SARAH JANE CUSTER, b. 19 Jul 1852, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. May 1933, Clay County, West Virginia.
- vi. JENNE F. CUSTER, b. Abt. 1854; d. Unknown.
- 120. vii. MORGAN E. CUSTER, b. 01 Apr 1854; d. 30 Jun 1882.
- 121. viii. MARTHA J. CUSTER, b. 25 Jun 1856; d. 12 Jun 1921.
- ix. RHODA M. CUSTER, b. 05 Nov 1860; d. 28 Oct 1885.
- 122. x. JOEL M. CUSTER, b. 23 Dec 1862; d. 14 Jun 1880.

**72.** PETER<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1825, and died Unknown. He married MATILDA LEWIS 08 Dec 1846 in Berkeley County, Virginia (Source: Guy L. Keefer, *Marriage Records of Berkeley County, Virginia 1781-1854*, (Genealogical Publications, Inc., 1984).

79.). She was born Abt. 1827, and died Abt. 1910 in Berkeley County, West Virg

Notes for PETER CUSTER:

Information about Peter Custer is from his descendant, Don Silvius.

Peter was a farmer.

Don states that Peter was listed as Jacob Custer in the 1860 Census.

Notes for MATILDA LEWIS:

Information for Matilda from her descendant, Don Silvius.

Matilda in 1910 lived in Berkeley County Alms House, Gerradstown District (Census)

Child of PETER CUSTER and MATILDA LEWIS is:

123. i. JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 07 Oct 1847, Berkeley County, Virg  
Feb 1921, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

**73.** SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Aug 1812 in Berkeley County, Virginia, and died 03 Mar 1880 in Pleasants County, West Virginia. She married SECKMAN 02 Sep 1830 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, son of PHILLIP SECKMAN and BELLEMAN. He was born 20 Mar 1810 in Berkeley County, Virginia (Source: Info from Lenore Radcliffe Yeager. A Pleasants County history says he was born in Berkeley County, Virginia. Lenore is checking on her source which she believes was from the County Library in Indiana.), and died Unknown.

Notes for SARAH JANE CUSTER:

Information on the descendants of Sarah Jane "Sallie" Custer Seckman is contained in her descendant Lenore Radcliffe Yeager. Her sources are the Bible records of her Grandmother Mary Florence Seckman Jones as well as marriage and birth records from the Court House at St. Marys in Pleasant County, West Virginia.

Notes for SAMUEL B. SECKMAN:

Served eight years as a Justice of the Peace. Primary occupation stock-raising which lies along Big Run. His address was Twiggs, Pleasants County, WV.

Children of SARAH CUSTER and SAMUEL SECKMAN are:

- i. ELIZA<sup>11</sup> SECKMAN, b. 21 Oct 1831, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown; m. ? SAYER; d. Unknown.
124. ii. ANDREW MATHIAS SECKMAN, b. 29 Dec 1832, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1880, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
125. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SECKMAN, b. 17 Nov 1834, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 04 Mar 1904, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- iv. ANNA ELIZABETH SECKMAN, b. 20 Apr 1835, Virginia; d. 20 Mar 1880, ALFRED SAYER, 18 Jan 1855, Pleasants County, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. MARGARET SECKMAN, b. 30 Apr 1839, Virginia; d. Unknown; m. Unknown.

Lived in Henry County, Missouri

vi. SARAH A. SECKMAN, b. 15 Aug 1841, Virginia; d. 16 Sep 1862.

**74.** JOHN PETER<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan 1818 in Berkeley County, and died 19 Jan 1902 in West Virginia. He married (1) CHARLOTTE SECKMAN A. She was born Abt. 1818, and died 11 Jul 1862 in Jackson County, Virginia. He m ELIZABETH KNOTTS 11 Oct 1863, daughter of EDWARD KNOTTS and MARY BRY. She was born 02 Jul 1816 in Preston County, Virginia, and died 14 Dec 1905 in Jackson County, West Virginia (Source: John House, *Pioneers in Jackson County, W.VJA. History of the Sandy Valley and its Early Settlements*, (Compiled in 1906), page 243. He died December 14th, 1905, aged eighty nine years, five months and twelve days.).

Notes for JOHN PETER CUSTER:

In an e mail from Freda Blake Bradley sent 16 Apr 2001:

Middle Sandy Valley

Big Lick Run comes on the right of Sandy, and a short distance above. It has been a wild, rough country in the pioneer days. The hills are high, steep, and rocky. There are imposing cliffs and walls of sandstone lining the sides of a gorge, below the Grant farm, with rocks framed in the walls as large as a house. This strata of rocks seems to run solid through the hill, and crops out on the right fork of Coon Run in a solid wall of rock on each side of the stream, twelve to sixteen feet in thickness, through which the valley has been worn in the course of centuries. Near the mouth of Trap Run, the left bank of the stream is a wall of stone.

The run is named from a spring in the bottom, on the right side of, and near the stream a little distance from its mouth. This once famous deer lick is only about a hundred yards below the site of John Custer's cabin, and near the upper line of K.C. Hutchinson's land, and the water comes out from under the foot of a towering mountain.

1850 Census Jackson Co., VA: 198-202 Custer John P. age 33 Miller at Sandy, Berkeley County; Charlette (Seckman) age 33; Melissa J. Custer age 7 born Tyler; George N. Custer age 6 born Tyler Co., VA.; Sylvester B. Custer age 5 born Tyler Co., VA.

1860 Census Jackson Co., VA: 840-792 John P. Custer age 42 farmer on Trace 1, Sandy born VA; Charlotte (Seckman) 42 born PA; George 15 born VA

1870 Census Jackson Co., WV: 77-77 John P. Custer age 52 farmer on Trace 1, Berkeley Co.; Elizabeth age 54

1880 Census Jackson Co., WV: 286-288 John P. Custer age 62 farmer born Berkeley Co., WV;

m. 16 Aug 1866 Jackson Co., WV); Holman, H. age 33 domestic born WV; Lucy  
waiter born WV (Charles L. Grant).

Margaret Custer MacFarland Grant was the sister of John P. Custer.

Home Guard during the War Between the States.

From John House's "Pioneers in Jackson County":

"John Custer married first a Seckman, a sister of Squire Sayre's wife. He lived on  
Farm, on Big Lick, which he sold to Old Jimmy Harper. He was living there in 18  
married next Elizabeth, widow of Jephtha Magee. He lived after his second marri  
home of his wife, beyond Independence."

Notes for CHARLOTTE SECKMAN:

John House in "Pioneers of Jackson County" states that Charlotte was a sister  
Sayre's wife. Squire Sayre was the brother of Jerusha Sayre, wife of David Custer  
Custer would be the brother in law of Squire Sayre and Jerusha Sayre Custer.

Notes for ELIZABETH KNOTTS:

From the MAGEE FAMILY in John House's "Pioneers of Jackson County":  
In the low gap between the waters of Beatty's Run and Copper Fork, up on a slope  
the pike, and a deep cut, through which the railroad passes, is an old hewed log ho  
weatherboarded and grown old and weatherbeaten a second time, which was built  
Mcgee, in 1847, and the house of his wife, the late Elizabeth Knotts Magee Custer  
eight years. A large beech tree standing in the front yard, three feet in diameter, w  
proportioned, and with a magnificent spreading top, was when Magee cleared the  
cut the top out of it to make it branch out, "a tall slim sapling, about as thick as a s

When I visited the old lady, in September 1904, and enjoyed a pleasant hour, t  
pioneer days, she expressed herself as greatly attached to the tree and wished it to  
as she might live.

A little over a year later, she was in her grave, but the tree is (August, 1907) st  
vigorous . Shame to the hand that is ever raised against it.

From "Some Early City, Village, County Burying Grounds" by John House.  
Received from Freda Blake Bradley June 29, 2000. Cemetery visits made in 190  
1905 by Mr. House:

"The Magee Chapel, M.E.S. stands on a point above the Railroad and is about  
below Sandyville Bridge. It was built in the Centennial year and is a neat and con  
building and pleasantly located. The graveyard lies above it. It is irregular in sha  
contains about an acre.

It is well fenced with barbed wire and the boundaries were considerably exte  
the new fence was put up.

There is a nice shade on the north side of White Oak, Black Oak, and hickory  
Second growth, I should think, but of good size.

The top point is nearly level, sloping gently to the east, in the northeast corner,  
bank has been included within the bounds of the fence and there is fresh dirt on it,  
think, by the dumping of dirt from the graves.

After visiting the churchyard, I returned a short distance to where lives an old ]



Knotts, on the second day of July 1816, and was well started in her eighty-ninth year. She was raised in Preston County, where in 1834, she married Jephtha Magee and moved to Sandyville. They lived on Daniel Sears' place at Sandyville and seven years on the Joe Leap's place. In 1847, Magee bought land where she now lives and put up the house she yet lives in. It has been weather boarded and has a wide old fashioned porch in front, cool and shady. The old lady was seated.

She was very communicative and seemed glad to have someone to talk to, so she had come ten miles just to talk with her. She said it seemed like people didn't pay attention to her, that she had outlived her time. What the present generation talked about did not interest her and the young people did not like to talk about old times.

She was well prepared, intelligent and quite sorry for her age. She is living with her grandchildren perhaps. The house is at the head of the little runs, in a low gap where there is a tributary of Copper Fork, the other of Beatties run.

In the yard is a magnificent beech tree, three feet in diameter with wide spread branches. The old lady is quite attached to this tree which was about as thick as a stove pipe when she moved there in the woods, fifty-seven years of age.

She told me much of the first settlers, of their customs and hardships and victories. She said the graveyard was opened some years before the church was built, but at a comparatively recent date, yet there are many old people buried there, some of the first settlers.

The first grave was that of a daughter of William Ables, and the next, of a man named Baker, who was killed by lightning in a barn at Joe Leap's. He was no kin to the L. Leap. The oldest dates are in the side of the cemetery next to the church."

Freda Blake Bradley also sent a copy of this document:

This agreement made this 18th day of August 1897 between James F. Blake and Mollie A. Blake his wife, parties of the first part and Elizabeth Custer party of the second part. Witnesseth, That whereas the said Custer has heretofore conveyed to said first part 50 acres of land situated in Ravenswood District of Jackson County, West Virginia, and all parties now reside: Now therefore, in consideration of the premises and for said said first parties hereby agree and bind themselves with the said Elizabeth Custer to board, clothe, and care for, in sickness and health, the said Elizabeth Custer, so long as she may live: furnishing to her, at all times a comfortable home on said land, and supporting her necessities as her age and condition in life reasonably require: and on her death to pay the funeral expenses and in a reasonable time, to erect at her grave a monument at a cost not exceeding \$50.

And this agreement is executed in duplicate.

Witness the following signatures & seals the day and date above written.

James F. Blake (seal)

Mollie A. Blake (seal)

Elizabeth Custer (seal)

16 Apr 2001 in an email Freda wrote:

I learned ... that Elizabeth Knotts McGee was widowed at 43 and was pregnant when she died. Within days, she went into labor and lost the baby it being stillborn. Isn't that the story? Elizabeth had 2 stillbirths according to this person.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and CHARLOTTE SECKMAN are:

- i. MELISSA J.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1843, Tyler County, Virginia; d. 30 Apr 1901, Jackson County, Virginia.

iii. SYLVESTER B. CUSTER, b. 1854; d. 1893.

More About SYLVESTER B. CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Independence Cem., Sandyville, Jackson Co., V

**75. MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER** (*MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Dec 1823 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Sep 1878 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She married THOMAS D. MCFARLAND 12 Oct 1843 in Tyler County, Virginia, son of ROBERT MCFARLAND and JANE. He was born 16 Dec 1816 in Providence, Rhode Island, and died 16 Oct 1859 in Jackson County, Virginia. She married (2) CHAPMAN GRANT III 16 Oct 1859 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born Abt. 1809 in Harrison County, Virginia, and died Bef. 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia.

Notes for MARGARET MARY CUSTER:

Lived next door to John P. Custer, her brother, in 1860 Jackson County.

Margaret Grant age 56 date of death 9th month 1878 location: Sandy cause of death: Lung Fever. Jackson County Death Records.

Okey and Charles L. Grant living with John P. Custer in 1880 Census.

Buried at Cottageville, West Virginia.

More About MARGARET MARY CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Cottageville Cemetery, Jackson County, West Virginia

Notes for THOMAS D. MCFARLAND:

Information for the Thomas and Margaret Custer McFarland Family and their descendants from Carol Taravella whose husband is a descendant of this family through Robert McFarland and from Stan Machett who is a descendant through Martha Elizabeth McFarland (both Robert and Martha were children of Thomas Jefferson McFarland who was the son of Thomas and Margaret Custer McFarland)

Further information from "Tommie" Erma Cavender states that Thomas and Margaret Custer McFarland are buried at Cottageville, West Virginia.

Children of MARGARET CUSTER and THOMAS MCFARLAND are:

- i. CLARISSA<sup>11</sup> MCFARLAND, b. 05 Jul 1844, Tyler County, Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for CLARISSA MCFARLAND:

Unmarried.

- ii. MARTHA JANE MCFARLAND, b. 26 Sep 1845, Tyler County, Virginia; d. Mar 1913, Jackson County, West Virginia; m. (1) GEORGE CLARKE 1864; d. Unknown; m. (2) ALEXANDER STEWART, 25 Feb 1864; d. Unknown.
127. iii. MARY ELLEN MCFARLAND, b. 01 Jan 1848, Ritchie County, Virginia; d. 1923, West Virginia.
128. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN MCFARLAND, b. 26 Mar 1850, Ritchie County, Virginia; d. 17 Oct 1939, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

Unknown.

Notes for MALINDA ANN MCFARLAND:

Died in infancy.

- 129. vi. THOMAS JEFFERSON MCFARLAND, b. 12 Mar 1854, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. 01 Jun 1938, Rural St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- 130. vii. WILLIAM DAVID MCFARLAND, b. 21 Feb 1856, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. 13 Dec 1940, Jackson County, West Virginia.
- viii. ROBERT LAFAYETTE MCFARLAND, b. 01 May 1858, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT LAFAYETTE MCFARLAND:

Unmarried

- ix. SAMUEL SECKMAN MCFARLAND, b. 15 May 1860, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. 02 May 1931, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.

Notes for SAMUEL SECKMAN MCFARLAND:

Unmarried

Children of MARGARET CUSTER and CHAPMAN GRANT are:

- x. CHARLES L.<sup>11</sup> GRANT, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.
- 131. xi. OKEY L GRANT, b. Abt. 1870; d. 16 Jan 1925, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

**76.** CHRISTINA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Mar 1826 in Greene County, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1896. She married AARON GREENFIELD MCCARDELL 10 Apr 1845 in Tyler County, Virginia. He was born 20 Jun 1821, and died 08 Jul 1888.

Notes for CHRISTINA CUSTER:

Lived in Tyler County 1850, Pleasants County 1860 , and Tyler County in 1870.

Donald Custer states that Myrtle Custer gives Christina Custer's grandparents as Elizabeth Custer and her parents as Mark and ? Kimbel Custer.

Linda Cheek is a descendant of Christina Custer McCardell.

Children of CHRISTINA CUSTER and AARON MCCARDELL are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> MCCARDELL, b. 1846; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES MCCARDELL, b. 1847; d. Unknown.
- 132. iii. ELIZABETH J. MCCARDELL, b. 1848; d. 1880.
- iv. MARY MCCARDELL, b. 1849; d. Unknown.
- v. THEODORE MCCARDELL, b. 1852; d. Unknown.
- vi. LEAH ANN MCCARDELL, b. 1854; d. Unknown.
- vii. JOHN G. MCCARDELL, b. 1856; d. Unknown.
- viii. EDMUND B. MCCARDELL, b. 1858; d. Unknown.

- x. MARY MCCARDELL, b. 1864; d. Unknown.
- xi. JOSEPHINE MCCARDELL, b. 1869; d. Unknown.

**77.** MARK<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JR. (*MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULU ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1829 in Greene County, Pennsylvania (Census Records 1830 Greene Co., PA, 1840 Tyler County VA/WV, 1850 Jackson VA/WV), and died 1863 in Jackson County, West Virginia (Source: John House's Jackson County"). He married MARY ELIZABETH MOREHEAD 20 Jun 1850 in Jackson County, Virginia (Source: Marriage Record Jackson County VA/WV 1850), daughter of ARMISTEAD MOREHEAD and TACY RICHARDS. She was born May 1833 in Jackson County, Virginia (Source: Marriage Record Jackson County VA/WV and Census Records Jackson County VA/WV 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900), and died Bef. 1906 in West Virginia (1910 Census Jackson County, WV and Death Record of 2nd husband Henry Sutton, widower).

Notes for MARK CUSTER, JR.:

1850 Census Jackson County, VA/WV: 180-184 Mark Custer Age 21 occupation Miller born in PA wife Mary E. age 17 born in Virginia. Next on Census is 181-185 Mark Custer occupation Miller born in PA and David age 16 occupation Miller. Then 186 John Custer occupation Miller born Virginia wife Charlotte age 33 born VA, Melissa age 7, George Sylvester age 5 all born in VA.

1860 Census Jackson County, VA/WV p. 124: 848-802 CUSTER, Mark age 31 Laborer personal estate value \$75. born in PA, wife, Mary E. age 27 born in VA, age 9, Theodore and Commodore males age 7 twins, A.M. male age 4, M.H. male 10 months, (all born in Jackson County) and also Elmore RICHARDS male age 25 farmer born VA.

From John Houses' "History of Jackson County" page 250: "Mark Custer married Elizabeth Morehead, daughter of Armistead Morehead. He lived on Island Run and on Copper Fork. He died 1863. He had a son, Henry Custer. Miss M. Custer, who married Thomas McFarland, was his daughter. Thomas W. McFarland was a son of one Robert McFarland. He lived on Copper Fork, in 1852, and for several years after, then moved to Big Lick, where he bought one hundred thirty acres of land. He lived there a year and then went to Mark Custer's Island Run, where he died before the war. His widow moved back to the farm, where she lived during the war. Afterward she married Chapman Grant." This is the only record I have of Mark Custer, Jr's death. Miss M. Custer referred to in the history is Margaret Custer, daughter of Mark Custer, Sr.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH MOREHEAD:

1880 Census Jackson County West Virginia lists H. H. Sutton age 47, Mary E. Wesely C. age 8, Albert M. age 6, and V. Morehead age 16.

1900 Census Jackson County West Virginia lists Henry H. Sutton age 72 born Ohio, Mary E. age 67 born May 1833 in West Virginia.

Henry H. Sutton died in 1906 in Jackson County age 76 Widower; so, Mary E. must have died 1900-1906 in Jackson County.

Marriage list of Rev. Randsome Landcaster sent to Mr. Andrew Waugh Jackson Clerk in 1850.

Children of MARK CUSTER and MARY MOREHEAD are:

133. i. LEANDER S.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 1851, Jackson County, West Virginia; c. Sandy, Jackson County, West Virginia.
134. ii. COMMODORE NEWTON CUSTER, b. 30 Aug 1853, Jackson County; d. 31 Dec 1945, Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia.
135. iii. THEODORE THORNTON. CUSTER, b. 30 Aug 1853, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. 1890.
136. iv. ALONZO MILTON CUSTER, b. 11 Apr 1857, Sandyville, Jackson County; d. 28 Jul 1927, Sheridan Lake, Kiowa Co., CO.
137. v. MARK HENRY HARVEY CUSTER, b. 07 Oct 1859, Sandyville, Jackson County, VA/WV; d. 17 Oct 1928, Jackson County, West Virginia.
138. vi. SUSAN SELINA CUSTER, b. Abt. 1861; d. Unknown.

**78.** DAVID<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> & ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Nov 1833 in Tyler County, Virginia; d. Dec 1858 in Jackson County, Virginia (Source: Indexed Register of Deaths Jackson County, West Virginia, page 115, Custer, David, White male, died 1858 age 29 years and 10 months, Jackson County of Fever Father Mark, Mother Margaret. Persons giving information: J. P. Custer late with age one month and death date of Sep 1859 which is incorrect as David died the year before his father.). He married JERUSHA SAYRE 16 Feb 1854 in Jackson County, Virginia, d. 19 Jul 1878 in West Virginia.

Notes for DAVID CUSTER:

From John House's "Pioneers in Jackson County" page 250:  
"David Custer married Jerusha Sayre, daughter of Daniel Sayre. He lived at the mill run which comes in to the Right Fork of Sandy, a little above Murray's, and a few miles above Sandyville."

Notes for JERUSHA SAYRE:

Jerusha was sued by John Peter Custer over estate his brother David Custer. The only thing found so far was that the case belonged in the Wood County courts rather than Jackson County courts.

Jerusha buried in New Era, WV.

Children of DAVID CUSTER and JERUSHA SAYRE are:

139. i. SYLVESTER BROWN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 02 Dec 1854, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. 02 Mar 1893.
140. ii. SETH W. CUSTER, b. Abt. 1857, Sandy Creek, Jackson County, VA; d. Unknown.

**79.** WILLIAM KIME<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, F KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Dec 1816 in Virginia, and died 1905 in Sullivan County, Missouri. He married (1) ISABELLA NEWCOMB Abt. 1863. He married (2) MARTHA CRUMP 29 Apr 1869. She died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM KIME CUSTER:

William Kime was known as WK.

Children of WILLIAM CUSTER and ISABELLA NEWCOMB are:

- 141. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 19 Oct 1841, Illinois; d. 1926.
- ii. JACOB H. CUSTER, b. 14 Nov 1843, Illinois; d. 31 Jan 1915, Sullivan County, Missouri; m. PHOEBE JAMES, 14 Sep 1862, Hamden, Wisconsin; d. New York; d. Unknown.

Notes for JACOB H. CUSTER:

Came to Sullivan County, Missouri in 1865

- iii. DANIEL WILLARD CUSTER, b. Abt. 1857; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDGAR ELLSWORTH CUSTER, b. 05 Sep 1863; d. 23 Jan 1959.

Notes for EDGAR ELLSWORTH CUSTER:

His mother died when he was a baby and he was raised by his Aunt.

**80.** HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jun 1826 in Vermillion County, Illinois; died 30 Oct 1902 in Sullivan County, Missouri. She married JAMES WILSON HANNAH 1845 in Sullivan County, Missouri. He was born 18 Aug 1821 in Brown County, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1901 in Sullivan County, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES WILSON HANNAH:

Information on this family from descendant Michael Gerald Watson, San Diego visited the Hannah Cemetery in Sullivan County, MO. His sources for birth and death dates are a family databook of Hannah Family Research, grave stone, and cemetery index record of the Hannah Cemetery.

Children of HANNA CUSTER and JAMES HANNAH are:

- 142. i. ALONZO SYLVESTER CUSTER<sup>11</sup> HANNAH, b. 21 Dec 1847, Vermillion County, Illinois; d. 14 Aug 1909, Blaine County, Nebraska.
- 143. ii. ALBERTINE ISABELLE HANNAH, b. 01 Sep 1849, Edgar County, Illinois; d. Dec 1933, Holtville, California.
- iii. LEMRIC WILSON HANNAH, b. 06 Jun 1852, Illinois; d. 1853, Illinois.
- 144. iv. LIMRIC WILLIAM WILSON HANNAH, b. 29 Nov 1858, Missouri; d. 1930, Missouri.

- vi. MARY RACHEL HANNAH, b. 05 Jul 1868; d. 12 Aug 1870, Missouri

**81.** JACOB PETER<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Nov 1831 in Indiana, and died 1887 in Sullivan County, Missouri. He married MARY ELIZABETH WALTERS 20 May 1841. She was born 25 May 1841, and died 1926.

Children of JACOB CUSTER and MARY WALTERS are:

- i. JACOB MITCHELL<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 10 Apr 1862; d. Nov 1941; m. LUCY MITCHELL 07 Sep 1892; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY CUSTER, b. 02 Jan 1864; d. 26 Oct 1865.
- iii. MITCHELL CUSTER, b. 1862; d. Bef. 1888.
- iv. CHARLES W. CUSTER, b. 12 Aug 1877; d. 25 Oct 1963.

Notes for CHARLES W. CUSTER:  
Never married.

- v. CLARA H. CUSTER, b. 02 Jan 1866; d. Unknown; m. JOHNNY BELMONT 1888; d. Unknown.
- vi. SARAH ANN CUSTER, b. 14 Jun 1870; d. 03 Aug 1906; m. CLINT BROWN 1891; d. Unknown.
- vii. WILLIAM RILEY CUSTER, b. 02 Aug 1874; d. 1891.
- viii. FRANK BRUCE CUSTER, b. 13 Oct 1879; d. 1954; m. EDITH BURTON 1906; d. Unknown.
- ix. BELLE CUSTER, b. 1875; d. Unknown.

**82.** LYDIA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup>, PAUL<sup>3</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Oct 1833 in Indiana, and died Unknown. She married EDWARD J. WALLACE. He was born 1827 in Ohio, and died Unknown.

Children of LYDIA CUSTER and EDWARD WALLACE are:

- i. SAMUEL L.<sup>11</sup> WALLACE, b. 1856; d. Unknown.
- ii. NORICA C. WALLACE, b. 1858; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 1860; d. Unknown.

**83.** JONATHAN<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*REUBEN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1817 in Pennsylvania, and died 1887. He married SARAH FLETCHER 1863 in Berkeley County, Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM FLETCHER and MARY ?. She was born Abt. 1826, and died Unknown.

Children of JONATHAN CUSTER and SARAH FLETCHER are:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 1866, Maryland; d. Unknown.
- ii. JACOB W. CUSTER, b. 1868, West Virginia; d. Unknown.

*ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1825, and died Unknown. He married *FLETCHER* Bef. 1854. She died Bef. 1880.

Children of PETER CUSTER and ELIZABETH FLETCHER are:

- i. LYDIA<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 1854; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES W. CUSTER, b. 1858; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH CUSTER, b. 1861; d. Unknown.
- iv. REUBEN CUSTER, b. 1863; d. Unknown.
- v. SARAH C. CUSTER, b. 1865; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARGARET CUSTER, b. 1869; d. Unknown.

**85.** CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*REUBEN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown. He married JOHN MADISON GRUBB 30 Aug 1848 in Berkeley County, Virginia. He died Unknown.

Child of CATHERINE CUSTER and JOHN GRUBB is:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> GRUBB, b. 1850; d. Unknown.

**86.** JOHN<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*REUBEN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1830, and died Aft. 1880. He married LUCINDA COLLIS. She was born 1825, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for LUCINDA COLLIS:

Living with John and Lucinda Collis Custer in 1880 was a granddaughter named Lucinda Collis which would suggest that she has a son by another husband.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and LUCINDA COLLIS are:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1847; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET CUSTER, b. Abt. 1848; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN CUSTER, b. Abt. 1851; d. Unknown.
- iv. JOSEPH BAKER CUSTER, b. Abt. 1853; d. Unknown.
- v. ANN CUSTER, b. Abt. 1859; d. Unknown.
146. vi. WINFIELD SCOTT CUSTER, b. Abt. 1863; d. 1941.
- vii. MARY E. CUSTER, b. Abt. 1864; d. Unknown.
- viii. SHEPHERD CUSTER, b. 1869; d. Unknown.

**87.** JAMES<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*REUBEN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1832, and died Aft. 1880. He married LYDIA. She was born 1850, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of JAMES CUSTER and LYDIA are:

- i. DAVID WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 1866; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARY C. CUSTER, b. 1867; d. Unknown.



- iv. JACOB CUSTER, b. 1873; d. Unknown.
- v. JAMES CUSTER, b. 1878; d. Unknown.
- vi. SADIE CUSTER, b. 1879; d. Unknown.

**88.** ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*REUBEN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1835, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM LEWIS Abt. 1854. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH CUSTER and WILLIAM LEWIS are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>11</sup> LEWIS, b. 1855; d. Unknown.
- ii. FANNIE LEWIS, b. 1856; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANGELINA LEWIS, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. 1864; d. Unknown.
- v. MARY LEWIS, b. 1867; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOSEPH L. LEWIS, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- vii. ROBERT LEWIS, b. 1869; d. Unknown.
- viii. EDWARD LEWIS, b. 1870; d. Unknown.
- ix. DOLLY LEWIS, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
- x. WARD LEWIS, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
- xi. DOUGLAS LEWIS, b. 1876; d. Unknown.
- xii. ALVERNA LEWIS, b. 1878; d. Unknown.

**89.** DAVID<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*REUBEN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1848, and died Aft. 1880. He married SARAH COLLIS who was born 1848, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for DAVID CUSTER:

Lived Mills Creek District 1880, Berkeley County, WV. Lived next door to C. JOYCE and Joanna Prather.

Children of DAVID CUSTER and SARAH are:

- i. CORA<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, b. 1872; d. Unknown.
- ii. MAGGIE CUSTER, b. 1877; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY CUSTER, b. 1880; d. Unknown.

**90.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup> ANDERSON (*HANNAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married ANN COLLIS 20 Sep 1837. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and ANN COLLIS are:

- 147. i. HULDA ANN<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, b. 31 Jan 1848, Berkeley Co., WV; d. 1937, East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Illinois.
- ii. PROVIDENCE ANDERSON, d. Unknown.
- iii. RACHEL ANDERSON, d. Unknown.

**91.** MARY<sup>10</sup> CLEAVER (*SARAH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN, HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married WILLIAM KELCHNER. He died Unknown.

Children of MARY CLEAVER and WILLIAM KELCHNER are:

- i. SARAH<sup>11</sup> KELCHNER, d. Unknown.
- ii. ISAAC KELCHNER, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY KELCHNER, d. Unknown.
- iv. MARGARET KELCHNER, d. Unknown.

**92.** HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CLEAVER (*SARAH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN, HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married EDWARD JONES, son of ? JONES and CATHARINA ?. He died Unknown.

Children of HANNAH CLEAVER and EDWARD JONES are:

- i. SARAH<sup>11</sup> JONES, d. Unknown.
- ii. ISSAC JONES, d. Unknown.

**93.** JOHN PRUTZMAN<sup>10</sup> CLEAVER (*SARAH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN, HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married HANNAH LESHUR FOCHT. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN CLEAVER and HANNAH FOCHT are:

- 148.
- i. ISAAC<sup>11</sup> CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
  - ii. ABNER CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
  - iii. JACOB CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
  - iv. EPHRAIM CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
  - v. MAHLON CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
  - vi. THERESA CLEAVER, d. Unknown.
  - vii. FRANKLIN CLEAVER, d. Unknown.

**94.** SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> CLEAVER (*SARAH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN, HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL CLEAVER is:

- i. ALBERT K.<sup>11</sup> CLEAVER, d. Unknown.

**95.** ELLEN<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married DAVID ECCLES. He died Unknown.

Children of ELLEN CUSTER and DAVID ECCLES are:

- i. SADIE<sup>11</sup> ECCLES, d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK ECCLES, d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM ECCLES, d. Unknown.
- iv. NELLIE ECCLES, d. Unknown.
- v. SAMUEL ECCLES, d. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE ECCLES, d. Unknown.
- vii. CHARLES ECCLES, d. Unknown.
- viii. EDWARD ECCLES, d. Unknown.

**96.** CHARLES<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married MARY JAN CUSTER. She died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES CUSTER and MARY CUSTER are:

- 149. i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- 150. ii. DAVID CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**97.** GEORGE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married COMFORT PETERS. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and COMFORT PETERS are:

- 151. i. JOHN E.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- 152. ii. GEORGE E. CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- 153. iii. ALTON B. CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- 154. iv. STELLA CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- 155. v. ELLA CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- 156. vi. DAISY CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- 157. vii. IDA CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**98.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Mar 1828 in Berkeley County, VA/WV, and died 25 Aug 1901 in Summit Co., Indiana. He married SARAH CAROL WILSON 17 Nov 1853. She was born 15 Aug 1835 in Goshen, Clermont Co., Ohio and died 19 Feb 1918 in Osgood, Indiana.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and SARAH WILSON are:

- 158. i. MARY ALICE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown, Portland, OR.
- 159. ii. KATE CUSTER, b. 1854; d. 1928.
- 160. iii. CORDA BELLE CUSTER, b. 09 Feb 1856, New Castle, Henry Co., Indiana; d. 13 Sep 1900.
- iv. ELLEN NELLIE CUSTER, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
- v. BROOK CUSTER, b. 1857; d. Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN CUSTER, b. 16 Jul 1860; d. Unknown.
- vii. MINNIE CUSTER, b. 1861; d. Unknown.

- ix. ABRAHAM WILSON CUSTER, b. 1864; d. Unknown.
- x. GEORGE W. CUSTER, b. 1866; d. Unknown.
- xi. CLARA MAUDE CUSTER, b. 1867; d. Unknown.
- xii. MABEL GRACE CUSTER, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
- xiii. DORTHEA CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**99.** LEVI<sup>10</sup> CUSTER (*ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Mar 1833, and died 30 Jan 1913 in Indiana. He married SARA JANE HIGBY. She died Unknown.

More About LEVI CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Hebron Cemetery, Jefferson Co., Indiana

Children of LEVI CUSTER and SARA HIGBY are:

- i. LEVI<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JR., d. Unknown.
- 161. ii. ANNA CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**100.** MARY MARGARET<sup>10</sup> KRIDER (*SUSANNAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Montgomery County, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Peru, Indiana. She married JOHN VANDEVER HEDDENS 18 Jan 1853 in Ohio. He was born 22 Feb 1831 in Preble County, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1912 in Cass County, Indiana.

Notes for JOHN VANDEVER HEDDENS:

Information on this Heddens Family from Jeanne Heddens Sidor in an e-mail of 10/2003. She states that the information is from: (1) Laura Heddens type written sheet of half of wagon wheel document about John Vandever and Jane Irvin, then James H. Vandever, Martha Vandever, and their descendants. (3) Some of the research done at the LDS Family History Center in Mesa, Arizona. It was done by Christopher Michael Willis and Jeanne Heddens Sidor.

Children of MARY KRIDER and JOHN HEDDENS are:

- i. HENRY KRIDER<sup>11</sup> HEDDENS, b. 22 Oct 1853, Cass County, Indiana; d. 1900, Peru, Miami County, Indiana; m. MARY BELLE HULCE, 26 Jun 1875, d. Unknown.
- 162. ii. GEORGE CUSTER HEDDENS, b. 05 Jun 1857, Coffey County, Kansas; d. Apr 1937, Mylo, Rolette County, North Dakota.
- iii. SUSAN HEDDENS, b. 14 Jan 1860, Logansport, Indiana; d. 26 Dec 1896, ALONZO PONTIUS, 26 Jun 1896; d. Unknown.
- iv. ANN HEDDENS, b. 04 Jul 1862; d. 17 Feb 1950, Medina, Ohio; m. WILKINSON TILBERRY, 06 Sep 1881; d. Unknown; m. (2) HENRY BUMBAUGH, 01 Jul 1897; d. Unknown.

Notes for ANN HEDDENS:

One source says she was born in Logansport, Indiana. Another source says she was born in Trevoli, Illinois.

- v. SARAH LAURA HEDDENS, b. 14 May 1864, Logansport, Indiana; c. Indianapolis, Indiana; m. ELI EMMETT ALSPACH, 26 Mar 1885; d. Unknown.
- vi. JAMES MONROE HEDDENS, b. 03 Mar 1866, Logansport, Cass Co Indiana; d. 17 Jun 1908; m. DORA SHARP, 22 Jul 1891; d. Unknown.
- vii. MARY HEDDENS, b. 04 Jan 1869; d. 14 Jul 1869.
- viii. JOHN VANDEVER HEDDENS, JR., b. 09 Nov 1873; d. 1951; m. MARGARET SHARP, 07 Dec 1898; d. Unknown.
- ix. FRED LEE HEDDENS, b. 26 Feb 1877; d. 03 Jul 1935; m. STELLA SHARP, Sep 1904; d. Unknown.

**101.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup> CONRAD (*SARAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Mar 1837; d. 26 Nov 1887. He married MARGARET REEVES BOSSELE. She died Unknown.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON CONRAD:  
Great grandfather of Chris Dugan.

Children of GEORGE CONRAD and MARGARET BOSSELE are:

- i. BENJAMIN BRET<sup>11</sup> CONRAD, d. Unknown.
- ii. HARRY CONRAD, d. Unknown.
- 163. iii. MINNIE CONRAD, d. Unknown.
- 164. iv. CLAUDINA CORA CONRAD, b. 1879; d. 1959.

**102.** NATHANIEL<sup>10</sup> CROW (*SARAH<sup>9</sup> GANS, MAGDALENA<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Feb 1837; d. Unknown.

Child of NATHANIEL CROW is:

- i. MINNIE CECELIA<sup>11</sup> CROW, d. Unknown.

**103.** GEORGE MCCREADY<sup>10</sup> CUSTAR (*JOHN OLIVER<sup>9</sup> CUSTARD, EZEKIAL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN GOLDCHALK<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, PETER CONRAD<sup>6</sup>, HERMANUS<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE MCCREADY CUSTAR is:

- 165. i. EDWIN EDWARD<sup>11</sup> CUSTAR, d. Unknown.

## Generation No. 8

**104.** ANNIE<sup>11</sup> SHARP (*JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, HANNAH<sup>9</sup> HOLDER, JACOB<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married JOHN WALLACE. He died Unknown.

Child of ANNIE SHARP and JOHN WALLACE is:

**105.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>11</sup> MOORE (*ROBERT JAMES*<sup>10</sup>, *RACHEL*<sup>9</sup> *HOLDER*, *JACOB*<sup>8</sup>, *RI CUSTER*, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Nov 1855 in West Zorra Twp., Oxford County, Ontario, and died 03 Dec 1938 in County, Ontario. He married SOPHIA MARR. She died Unknown.

Child of JAMES MOORE and SOPHIA MARR is:

167.        i.   MURRAY MARR<sup>12</sup> MOORE, d. Unknown.

**106.** LEWIS FRANK<sup>11</sup> REX (*MOSES*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *HANNAH*<sup>8</sup> *HOLDER*, *REBECCA*<sup>7</sup> *C GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born died 1932. He married ELEMANDA "ELLEN" "ELLA" A. SILFIES. She died Unknown.

Notes for LEWIS FRANK REX:

From Bob Williams 2 Jan 2003: Pictures of grave markers showing the dates as 1857-1932 with his wife, Ellen A. Rex, as 1853-1920.

Child of LEWIS REX and ELEMANDA SILFIES is:

168.        i.   AGNES<sup>12</sup> REX, d. 1929.

**107.** SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*PAUL*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>7</sup>, *NICHOLA ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 18 Franklin Mills, Iowa, and died Unknown. He married CYNTHIA ALICE MCBRIDE born 03 Jun 1857, and died 13 Sep 1930.

Children of SAMUEL CUSTER and CYNTHIA MCBRIDE are:

- 169.        i.   ALBERTINE<sup>12</sup> CASTER, d. Unknown.
- ii.   BENJAMIN CASTER, d. Unknown.
- iii.   BERNADINE CASTER, d. Unknown.
- iv.   CLYDE CASTER, d. Unknown.
- v.   LELA CASTER, d. Unknown.
- vi.   LEVITA CASTER, d. Unknown.
- vii.   PAULINE CASTER, d. Unknown.
- 170.        viii.   SAMUEL HAROLD CASTER, b. 15 Apr 1901; d. 18 Oct 1974.

**108.** HENRY WILLIS<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*ABRAHAM C.*<sup>10</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>9</sup>, *EMANUEL*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>7</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown.

Child of HENRY WILLIS CUSTER is:

171.        i.   RAYMOND<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

**109** MERTISE<sup>11</sup> HENDRICKS (*WILLIAM*<sup>10</sup> *IESSE*<sup>9</sup> *SUSANNE*<sup>8</sup> *CUSTER* *EMMANUEL*

She married ARTHUR SLAGEL. He died Unknown.

Child of MERTISE HENDRICKS and ARTHUR SLAGEL is:

172. i. ?<sup>12</sup> SLAGEL, b. Private.

**110.** FOY JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> MOORE (*MARY FRANCES<sup>10</sup> GILES, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1889, and died 1925. He married LAURA MAE BECK. She was born 1897, and died 1987.

Child of FOY MOORE and LAURA BECK is:

- i. ALICE FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MOORE, b. Private.

**111.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup> GILES (*WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1890, and died 1945. He married (1) RHEA GRACE WILLARD. She was born 1894, and died 1956. He married (2) GRACE GREENFIELD WILSON. She was born 1900, and died Unknown.

Children of JOHN GILES and RHEA WILLARD are:

173. i. WILLIAM LLOYD<sup>12</sup> GILES, b. 1910; d. 1972.  
174. ii. HARRIETT AVALENE GILES, b. 1912; d. 1965.  
iii. JOSEPHINE GRACE GILES, b. 1915; d. 1983; m. NORMAN MICKEY WILSON. He was born 1905, and died 1986.

**112.** HOMER LLOYD<sup>11</sup> GILES (*WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1893, and died 1955. He married ETHEL BELLE WOODS. She was born 1896, and died 1970.

Children of HOMER GILES and ETHEL WOODS are:

175. i. RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> GILES, b. 1915; d. 1996.  
ii. HOMER LLOYD GILES, JR., b. 1917; d. 1990; m. ANNA LOUISE HARRIS. She was born 1918, and died Private; b. Private.  
iii. ROBERT WILLIAM GILES, b. 1919; d. 1944.  
iv. MARY JANE GILES, b. Private; m. KENNETH ROBERT YOUNG, Pr. He was born 1912, and died 2000.

**113.** VARNER<sup>11</sup> GILES (*JOHN THOMAS<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1890, and died Unknown. She married ? LEWIS. He died Unknown.

Children of VARNER GILES and ? LEWIS are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>12</sup> LEWIS, b. Private.

ii. ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Private.

**114.** JOHN WALLACE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown

Child of JOHN WALLACE CUSTER is:

176. i. HARRY RAMOND<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. 1895, St. Marys, Kansas; d. Unknown

**115.** LUCY ANN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1845 in Fountain County, Indiana, and died 18 Aug 1918 in St. Clere, Pottawatomie County, Kansas. She married LAWRENCE M. PATTERSON 14 Aug 1864 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He was born in Gottenberg, Sweden, and died Unknown.

Notes for LUCY ANN CUSTER:

Information from Fred in an e-mail 30 Dec 2000:  
According to the death certificate of my Great - Great Grandmother ( on my Mom's side ), Elizabeth Schoolcraft was her mother, too. If this helps any, the death certificate of Lucy Ann Custer has George Washington Custer, her father, as being born in Americus, Indiana. Lucy Ann was born in Aug. 4 1845, by the way. I haven't confirmed his death place yet, but I am thinking its Americus, as well. Elizabeth is also from Americus, but I think this is in error. I also have a letter from Edith May Ward ( Patterson ), who is Lucy Ann's daughter and my Great Grandmother. It is written, " my mother had one sister and one brother Amanda Custer and John Custer. Aunt Amanda married Uncle Will Page and my mother married Lawrence Patterson.". So, using the death certificates from the State of Kansas, and with what I have been able to piece together, I got .....

George W. Custer

- b. August 6, 1807, in Americus, Indiana
- m. April 6, 1837, to Elizabeth Schoolcraft
- d. August 2, 1852, in Americus, Indiana

Elizabeth Schoolcraft

- b. Unknown
- d. Unknown, in Americus, Indiana

Children

- 1. John Custer
- 2. Amanda Custer, m. to a Will Page
- 3. Lucy Ann Custer
  - b. August 4, 1845, in Fountain County, Indiana
  - m. August 14, 1864, in Tippecanoe County, Indiana to Lawrence M. Patterson ( from Gottenburg, Sweden )
  - d. August 18, 1918, in St. Clere, Pottawatomie County, Kansas

And from Greg Thelen 2 Jun 2001:



have both of their death certificates.

Here is a list of their children as I have it:

Lillie Emma Patterson

Nettie Alice Patterson (my great-grandmother)

John Alfred Patterson

Effie Ellen Patterson

Lola Josephine Patterson

Edith Mae Patterson (she was called "Aunt Edie" or "Aunt Eda"), she married George Washington Ward (I have both of their death certificates)

Mamie Francis Patterson

And from Pete 25 Dec 2002: It is a shame that St. Clere itself is no more, but it is still standing on the roadside near by. Lawrence M. and Lucy Ann Custer Patterson gravestones are there still, near the road, in that cemetery.

Children of LUCY CUSTER and LAWRENCE PATTERSON are:

- i. EDITH MAE<sup>12</sup> PATTERSON, d. Unknown; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON WARD, d. Unknown.

Notes for EDITH MAE PATTERSON:

Lived in Silver Lake, Kansas.

From Pete 25 Dec 2002: I knew them as Great grandmother and Grandfather Ward. I remember her always calling him Wash. Though young when they died I remember them both as being in Rossville blocks from my Grandmother's house, which is just down the road 24 from Silver Lake.

- ii. LILLIE EMMA PATTERSON, d. Unknown.

Notes for LILLIE EMMA PATTERSON:

Died at age 13.

177.
  - iii. NETTIE ALICE PATTERSON, d. Unknown.
  - iv. JOHN ALFRED PATTERSON, d. Unknown; m. ROSA LULA SUMNER, d. Unknown.
  - v. EFFIE ELLEN PATTERSON, d. Unknown; m. FRANK S. MCGRAND, d. Unknown.
  - vi. LOLA JOSEPHINE PATTERSON, d. Unknown.

Notes for LOLA JOSEPHINE PATTERSON:

May have married Elisha Songs, but not confirmed.

Unknown.

**116.** SARAH CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS (*HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Apr 18 Uniontown, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1931 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. She married QUINTON C. MCCLEMENT 01 Jan 1858 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia. He was born Jul 1837 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for SARAH CAROLINE BLISS:

From a Wheeling, WV newspaper about 1927:

"Four Generations from Four States in Family Reunion"

"Four generations from four states yesterday participated in a family reunion at the home of Mrs. Q. C. McClement of 121 Virginia Ave., and who recently celebrated her ninetieth birthday. Present were her five children, J. B. McClement, Mrs. A. M. B. McClement, and Mrs. Harry Beam, of this city, and Mrs. J. Farnsworth of McEwen. In addition were grandchildren and great-grandchildren. There being represented by four different generations.

Out of town participants in the reunion were Mr. and Mrs. J. Farnsworth of McEwen, Mrs. Kellie R. Corlew and daughter of Johnsonville, TN, and Mr. and Mrs. Bion F. Beam, daughter of Hainesville, LA. This morning the out-of-town guests left for Akron, Ohio, whence they go to Chicago and then tour back south to their homes."

Lillian Riley Johnson also helped Lora Ellen Lucas Herrera with the line of Sarah Caroline Bliss McClement.

Notes for QUINTON C. MCCLEMENT:

Quinton McClement immigrated to the United States in 1852 from Scotland.

Children of SARAH BLISS and QUINTON MCCLEMENT are:

- i. JAMES B.<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, b. 29 Nov 1860, Wheeling, Virginia; d. Unknown.
- ii. ADA MAE MCCLEMENT, b. 1861, Wheeling, Virginia; d. Unknown.
178. iii. HANNAH FRANCES MCCLEMENT, b. 1867, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia; d. Aug 1932, Hustburg, Tennessee.
- iv. WILLIAM W. MCCLEMENT, b. Feb 1870, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- v. MIRIAM MCCLEMENT, b. 11 Mar 1876, Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia; d. Apr 1977, Akron, Ohio; m. HARRY BEAM; d. Unknown.

**117.** JOHN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1848, and died Abt. 1888 in Uniontown, Pennsylvania. He married SARAH JANE STAGGERS, daughter of HENRY STAGGERS and SARAH. She was born Unknown.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and SARAH STAGGERS are:

- i. CHARLES L.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.
179. ii. ALBERT DORSEY CUSTER, b. 06 Jan 1882, Jackson Township, Grant County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.

- iii. BLANCHE CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- iv. DANIEL CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**118.** CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1850 in Jackson Town County, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1912 in Lynn Camp near Silver Hill, West Virginia. She married THOMAS HENRY TAYLOR 01 Feb 1872 in White Cottage, Jackson Town Co., Pennsylvania, son of HENRY TAYLOR and RACHEL GRANT. He was born 18 Holbrook, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1924 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for CHARLOTTE CUSTER:

Burial: Macedonia Church, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia

Notes for THOMAS HENRY TAYLOR:

Burial: Macedonia Church Cemetery, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia

Marriage Notes for CHARLOTTE CUSTER and THOMAS TAYLOR:

Married by Peter M. Grimes

Children of CHARLOTTE CUSTER and THOMAS TAYLOR are:

- 180. i. FLORA BELL<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, b. 11 Nov 1872, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. Dec 1941.
- 181. ii. SARAH LEONA TAYLOR, b. 08 Jan 1874, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. May 1919, Londonderry Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio.
- 182. iii. MARTHA JANE TAYLOR, b. 21 Oct 1877, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 17 Sep 1965, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- 183. iv. LEWIS WALTER TAYLOR, b. 16 Mar 1879, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 05 May 1958, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia.
- 184. v. ROSE ETTA TAYLOR, b. 22 Aug 1880, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 22 Jan 1967, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia.
- vi. T. L. TAYLOR, b. 17 Jun 1882, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. Unknown, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia.
- vii. FLORENCE E. TAYLOR, b. 01 May 1884, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 01 Sep 1884, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia.
- 185. viii. IDA MYRTLE TAYLOR, b. 12 Oct 1885, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 22 Jul 1925.
- 186. ix. HARRISON MORTON TAYLOR, b. 09 Sep 1887, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 06 May 1950, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- x. ROBERT IRA TAYLOR, b. 26 Jul 1889, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. Sep 1907, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia.
- 187. xi. CURTIS ELI TAYLOR, b. 11 Jun 1893, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 12 Jun 1966, Swallow Falls State Forest, Garrett County, Maryland.

**119.** SARAH JANE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1852 in Greene County

MURPHY 24 Mar 1875 in Clay County, West Virginia, son of JAMES MURPHY and TAYLOR. He was born 20 Mar 1853 in West Virginia, and died 29 Apr 1921 in Clay County, West Virginia.

Notes for SARAH JANE CUSTER:

Buried at Murphy Cemetery on hill between Mud and West Forks, Clay County, WV.

Notes for EPHRAIM MURPHY:

Children of SARAH CUSTER and EPHRAIM MURPHY are:

- 188. i. RHODA<sup>12</sup> MURPHY, b. 28 Jun 1878, West Virginia; d. 08 Jan 1946, Clay County, West Virginia.
- 189. ii. JESSE ARTHUR MURPHY, b. 10 Jul 1880, West Virginia; d. 22 Mar 1954, Clay County, West Virginia.
- iii. CHARLES CURTIS MURPHY, b. 21 Jun 1883; d. 09 Sep 1954; m. SHELLEY BELLE BOGGS, 22 Jul 1911, Clay County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES CURTIS MURPHY:

From Curt Murphy 13 Dec 2002:

My grandfather was Charles Curtis Murphy and my grandmother was Belle Boggs.

- iv. LOU MURPHY, b. 02 Aug 1885; d. 17 Aug 1963; m. BERTHA H. TAYLOR, 10 Jul 1906, Clay County, West Virginia; b. 1887; d. 1965.

Notes for LOU MURPHY:

Both Lou and Bertha buried in Lou Murphy Cemetery, Big Otter, Clay County, WV.

- v. IDA BELLE MURPHY, b. Mar 1888; d. 1974; m. (1) L. F. HICKS, 21 Mar 1914, Clay County, West Virginia; d. Unknown; m. (2) PERRY TRUMAN, 1917, Clay County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vi. BANNING FRANCIS MURPHY, b. 01 Jul 1892; d. 19 Nov 1967; m. MAGGIE MAY, 22 Oct 1916, Clay County, West Virginia; b. 1900.

Notes for BANNING FRANCIS MURPHY:

Banning Francis and Ethel both buried in Hamric Cemetery, Swain County, WV.

- vii. CORA MARIAH MURPHY, b. 08 Jun 1895; d. Unknown; m. BENTON CARPENTER, 03 May 1927, Clay County, West Virginia; b. 1892; d. Unknown.
- viii. BERT MURPHY, d. Unknown.

**120.** MORGAN E.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1854, and died 30 Jun 1921, Clay County, West Virginia.

- i. ADELBERT M.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown; m. CARRIE .  
21 Oct 1903, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. Unkn

**121.** MARTHA J.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1856, and died 12 Jun married DANIEL F. STAGGERS, son of HENRY STAGGERS and SARAH. He died U

Children of MARTHA CUSTER and DANIEL STAGGERS are:

- i. HANNAH ETTA<sup>12</sup> STAGGERS, b. 22 Aug 1882; d. Unknown; m. O  
BOYLES; d. Unknown.
- 190. ii. CORA A. STAGGERS, b. 07 Jan 1887, Jackson Twp, Greene Count  
Pennsylvania; d. 08 Sep 1932, Jackson Twp, Greene County, Penr

**122.** JOEL M.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *P*  
*KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1862, and died 14 Jun married MARY. She died Unknown.

Child of JOEL CUSTER and MARY is:

- i. RACHEL A.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.

**123.** JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>,  
*PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1847 in Berk  
Virginia, and died 28 Feb 1921 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married  
PRATHER 18 Dec 1866 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, son of JAMES PRATHE  
PHILIPIA. He was born 04 Dec 1839 in Jefferson County, Virginia, and died 06 Ja  
Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Notes for JOANNA PAGE CUSTER:

From "Descendants of Paul and Sarah Ball Custer" by Donald Custer: page 24  
living with Peter was her son William."

Information from Joanna's descendant, Don Silvius.

Joanna lived with J. Walter "Booze" Prather in 1910. (1910 Census)

At the time of her death Joanna was living near Stokes School - Vanville.

She is buried at Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV.

Notes for CHARLES PRATHER:

Information for the Charles Prather family from descendant, Don Silvius.

Charles was a farmer.

From Charles Prather's military record: 5' 1" florid complexion, brown eyes, b  
enlisted 17 Mar 1862 in the 12th Virginia Cavalry Company D at Shepherdstown  
POW at Halltown, Jefferson County, WV 15 Jul 1863 (Baltimore, Pt. Lookout, 17  
To City Point for exchange 17 Mar 1864. Paroled at Mt. Jackson 18 Apr 1865. V  
while on picket duty at Brandy Station June 1863.

Buried Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV.

191.
  - i. MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup> PRATHER, b. 06 Jan 1869, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 09 Feb 1934, Darkesville, West Virginia.
  - ii. CHARLES L. PRATHER, b. 03 Oct 1869, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES L. PRATHER:

Although the birth dates for Melvin and Charles are in the same year, they are nine months apart and these are records provided from the family through descendant Don Silvius.

- iii. WILLIAM PRATHER, b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM PRATHER:

Living in the home of his grandparents Peter and Matilda Lewis Custer in 1880 Census.

- iv. EDWARD PRATHER, b. 11 Jul 1871, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
  - v. JEAN PRATHER, b. 23 Mar 1872, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 1890, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Notes for JEAN PRATHER:

Buried in Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV.

192.
  - vi. J. WALTER PRATHER, b. 31 Mar 1874, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 05 Aug 1955, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
  - vii. LILLIE PRATHER, b. 20 Mar 1878, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 1878, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
  - viii. JULIAN PRATHER, b. 06 Jan 1880, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. Unknown; m. FLORENCE W. JONES, 31 Oct 1920, Berkeley County, West Virginia; b. Abt. 1885, Virginia; d. Unknown.

Notes for JULIAN PRATHER:

Julian was a barber at Schoppert & Brown.

He lived at 109 Swartz, Martinsburg. WV (1922 City Directory).

- ix. MATIE PRATHER, b. 29 Jun 1882, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 1937, Darkesville, West Virginia; m. DAVID H. CHENEY, 07 Oct 1911, Berkeley County, West Virginia; b. Abt. 1882, Maryland; d. Unknown.

Notes for MATIE PRATHER:

Buried 12 Jan 1937 at Bakersville, Maryland.

193.
  - x. MARY E. PRATHER, b. Abt. 1887, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. Unknown, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

**124.** ANDREW MATHIAS<sup>11</sup> SECKMAN (SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, J

in Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880 in Pleasants County, West Virginia. He married SARAH A. E. ALVIS, daughter of JOHN W. ALVIS. She was born 1838 in Pennsylvania and died Unknown.

Notes for ANDREW MATHIAS SECKMAN:

Family living in Pleasants County, VA in 1860.

Andrew living with his father Samuel Seckman in 1880.

Military service Sep 1864, drafted into the Union Army, reported to Wheeling County, VA now WV.

Children of ANDREW SECKMAN and SARAH ALVIS are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHNSON<sup>12</sup> SECKMAN, b. 16 Aug 1862; d. 22 Sep 1863 in Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- ii. JOHN W. SECKMAN, b. 10 Mar 1866; d. Unknown.
- iii. SAMUEL H. SECKMAN, b. 10 May 1871; d. 30 Oct 1876, West Virginia.

More About SAMUEL H. SECKMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Zoar Baptist Church, McKim District, West Virginia.

- iv. WILLIAM SECKMAN, b. 1879; d. Unknown.

**125.** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> SECKMAN (*SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) b. 07 Aug 1834 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1904 in Pleasants County, West Virginia. He married SARAH J. COEN 07 Aug 1856 in Pleasants County, Virginia. She was born 25 Jul 1837 in Washington Co, Maryland, and died Unknown.

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SECKMAN:

Benjamin served in the Civil War, taking part in the Ellenboro raid under Capt. He was surveyor for Pleasants County, a trustee, and a member of the board of education in 1881.

Children of BENJAMIN SECKMAN and SARAH COEN are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>12</sup> SECKMAN, b. 1857, Pleasants County, Virginia; d. 1881, Pleasants County, Virginia.
194. ii. MARY FLORENCE SECKMAN, b. 16 Jul 1859, Pleasants County, Virginia; d. Nov 1944, Cowen, Webster County, West Virginia.
- iii. COLUMBUS D. SECKMAN, b. 02 Apr 1861, Pleasants County, Virginia; d. Oct 1865, McKim Creek, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- iv. SELINA B. SECKMAN, b. 11 May 1864, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. Unknown, Pleasants County, West Virginia; m. JOSEPH E. SATTEWORTH 1883, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
195. v. STEPHAN A. SECKMAN, b. 25 May 1866, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 1938, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- vi. KENNOR R. SECKMAN, b. 15 May 1869, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 1938, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

- 126. GEORGE W.**<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup> *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1844 in Tyler C Virginia, and died Unknown. He married ADELINE DILWORTH 25 Apr 1869, dau NELSON ROGERS and MARY DILWORTH. She was born Abt. 1844 in Ritchie Cou Virginia, and died Unknown.

Maiden name may have been Green as one daughter named Mary Green Custe

- i. LAURA B.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. Abt. 1870; d. Unknown.
- ii. CORNELIA CUSTER, b. Abt. 1871; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY GREEN CUSTER, b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown.
- iv. MAUDE H. CUSTER, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown.
- v. JOHN M. CUSTER, b. Abt. 1879; d. Unknown.

Notes for MARY ELLEN MCFARLAND:

Children of MARY MCFARLAND and WILLIAM LOGAN are:

196. i. WILLIAM D.<sup>12</sup> LOGAN, d. Unknown.  
 ii. LUCY LOGAN, d. Unknown.  
 iii. CLARICE LOGAN, d. Unknown; m. ? GILLILAND; d. Unknown.  
 iv. DELLA LOGAN, d. Unknown.

**128. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> MCFARLAND** (*MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETI*



Mar 1850 in Ritchie County, Virginia, and died 17 Oct 1939 in Pleasants County, Virginia (Source: Death Report Pleasants County, page 162, retired farmer, parent and Margaret Custer McFarland cause: arteriosclerosis age: 89 y 6 m 21 d.). H MARGARET ELLEN WILSON Mar 1874 in Pleasants County, West Virginia, daugl WILSON and CAROLINE LAMP. She was born 1854, and died 29 Mar 1912 in Pleasants County, West Virginia (Source: Death Report Pleasants County, page 92, husband McFarland cause: heart age: 59 y.).

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN MCFARLAND:

Lived in Pleasants County, West Virginia in 1880.

Buried at Zoar Baptist Cemetery McKim District County Road 3. Marker reads McFarland 1850-1939. Record in Cemetery Records Vol 1 Tyler and Pleasants County WV.

Notes for MARGARET ELLEN WILSON:

Buried Zoar Baptist Cemetery McKim District County Road 3. Marker reads McFarland 1854-1913 dau of Eli B and Caroline (Lamp) Wilson.

Children of JOHN MCFARLAND and MARGARET WILSON are:

- i. CHARLES I.<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, b. 1875; d. Unknown.
- ii. LEATHA J. MCFARLAND, b. 1877; d. Unknown; m. BUD STOUT; c.
- iii. AMALONE MCFARLAND, b. 1879; d. Unknown.
197. iv. ALBERT MCFARLAND, b. 06 Mar 1884; d. Unknown.

**129.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup> MCFARLAND (*MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) Mar 1854 in Jackson County, Virginia, and died 01 Jun 1938 in Rural St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. He married ELIZABETH JANE REED 24 Dec 1874 in Pleasants County, West Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM REED and MARY LOCKE. She was born 1852 in Pleasants County, Virginia, and died 21 Jan 1927 in Pleasants County, West Virginia.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON MCFARLAND:

Living next door to Benjamin Franklin Seckman (his cousin) in 1880 Pleasants County, West Virginia  
Buried at St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE REED:

Buried in Pleasants County, West Virginia

Children of THOMAS MCFARLAND and ELIZABETH REED are:

198. i. ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, b. 29 Sep 1875, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 25 Feb 1965, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
199. ii. MARGARET MARY MCFARLAND, b. 08 May 1877; d. Unknown.
200. iii. IRA THOMAS MCFARLAND, b. 01 Jul 1880, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 12 May 1959, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
201. iv. JOHN FRANKLIN MCFARLAND, b. 01 Apr 1883; d. Unknown.

- vi. SARA ANN MCFARLAND, b. 19 Jun 1889; d. 30 Jan 1890.
- 203. vii. MARTHA ELIZABETH MCFARLAND, b. 26 Jul 1891, Rural St. Mar  
County, West Virginia; d. 15 Jun 1954, Rural St. Marys, Pleasant  
West Virginia.

**130.** WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup> MCFARLAND (*MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PET.  
JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*)  
Feb 1856 in Jackson County, Virginia, and died 13 Dec 1940 in Jackson County, '1  
Virginia. He married (1) FRANCES ANNA ATKINS. She died Unknown. He marr  
FRANSANNA ATKINS 24 May 1891 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was b  
1865 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Jackson County,  
Virginia.

Children of WILLIAM MCFARLAND and FRANCES ATKINS are:

- 204. i. ALLEN GLEN<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, b. 09 Sep 1908, Liverpool, Roane C  
Virginia; d. Unknown.
- ii. LENORA MCFARLAND, d. Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM MCFARLAND and FRANSANNA ATKINS are:

- 205. iii. AMBROSE CLAUDE<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, b. 27 Mar 1892; d. 14 Sep 19  
Ohio.
- 206. iv. LULU AMANDA MCFARLAND, b. 08 Apr 1894; d. 10 May 1974.
- v. CARL OTHO MCFARLAND, b. 07 Dec 1898; d. 1943; m. LENA M  
Reedy, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- vi. LEONORA MCFARLAND, b. 30 Jun 1904; d. Unknown, Charleston  
Virginia.
- 207. vii. ALLEN GLEN MCFARLAND, b. 09 Oct 1908, Reedy, West Virginia;  
1991, Parkersburg, West Virginia.

**131.** OKEY L<sup>11</sup> GRANT (*MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN  
ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1870  
Jan 1925 in Pleasants County, West Virginia (Source: Death Report Pleasants Co  
125, cause: cerebral apoplexy age: 55y 11m 5d.). He married LETHA HOLDREN  
born Abt. 1878, and died 30 Jun 1951 in Pleasants County, West Virginia (Source:  
Report Pleasants County, page 186, cause: cerebral hemorrhage age: 73 y 3 m

Child of OKEY GRANT and LETHA HOLDRENS is:

- 208. i. T. EDWARD<sup>12</sup> GRANT, d. 06 Feb 1984, Pleasants County, West V

**132.** ELIZABETH J.<sup>11</sup> MCCARDELL (*CHRISTINA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN  
PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18  
1880. She married ? ALVIS. He died Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH MCCARDELL and ? ALVIS is:

**133.** LEANDER S.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1851 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Dec 1879 in Sandy, Jackson County, West Virginia (Source: Jackson County Death Records, Killed by a falling tree. Reported by Henry and Mary Elizabeth Morehead Custer Sutton.). He married MARGARET AMELDA SNYDER 31 Dec 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia (Source: Jackson County Marriage Records, Custer, Leander 25 and Snyder, Margaret 22 Dec 31 1877.), daughter of WINSLOW PALMER SNYDER who was born 1856 in Missouri, and died Abt. 1929 in West Virginia.

Notes for LEANDER S. CUSTER:

Killed by a falling tree.

Notes for MARGARET AMELDA SNYDER:

From Lisa McCambridge Nov 14, 2002:

Margaret Amelda Custer was born in MO in 1856. She married John S. Lane after he died. They had a son Jonah Milton Lane. She was living with him in the 1920 census in Jackson Co., WV. She and Leander had a son Lloyd. I believe she died in 1929.

Child of LEANDER CUSTER and MARGARET SNYDER is:

- i. LLOYD<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.

More About LLOYD CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Independence Cem. Sandyville, Jackson Co., WV

**134.** COMMODORE NEWTON<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1863 in Jackson County, Virginia, and died 31 Dec 1945 in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia. He married MARGARET BELLE WILLIAMSON 29 Sep 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia (Source: Jackson County Marriage Records, Custer, Commodore Newton 28 and Williamson, Maggie 18 by Rev. T. H. Rymer.), daughter of JAMES WILLIAMSON and MARY M. WILLIAMSON. She was born 10 Jul 1863 in West Virginia, and died 18 Jul 1930 in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia.

Notes for COMMODORE NEWTON CUSTER:

Called "Calm".

Gene Gaddy contributed most of the information for these descendants which included his wife who was a great granddaughter of Commodore Newton Custer.

More About COMMODORE NEWTON CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia

Occupation: Carpenter

Religion: Methodist

More About MARGARET BELLE WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Unknown, Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia

Children of COMMODORE CUSTER and MARGARET WILLIAMSON are:

- 210. i. HOLLIE D.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. 06 Dec 1890, Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- 211. ii. SAMUEL EARL CUSTER, b. 07 May 1886, Copper Fork, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. 20 Jan 1959, Lower Salem, Route 2, Stark County, Ohio.
- 212. iii. MOLLIE D. CUSTER, b. Abt. 1883, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- 213. iv. NELLIE BELLE CUSTER, b. 27 Sep 1896, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. Apr 1958.

**135.** THEODORE THORNTON.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1855 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1890. He married SUSAN ARCHER 08 Nov 1877 in Jackson County, West Virginia (Source: Jackson County Marriage Records, Custer G. 24 and Archer, Susan 22 Nov 8, 1877.), daughter of HENRY ARCHER and HULDA ARCHER. He was born Abt. 1855 in Noble County, Ohio, and died Unknown.

Notes for THEODORE THORNTON. CUSTER:

1880 Census Jackson Co., WV: 36-37 Theodore Custer age 25 farmer born WV age 24 born Ohio; Clarence R. age 1 Jackson County. WV; Mark H. 3 months born Jackson County; Alonzo M. brother born WV.

From George Wilson in an e-mail 16 Aug 2005:

Found the 1880 records online after I read your email. It also helped me fill in a little for son Mark. However it still left me a few questions, like what month was Mark born. It says 3M for his age, the online stuff doesn't always complete my questions. Know what month this was recorded in would solve that. It also said Mark H was born in Union County, WV,

Children of THEODORE CUSTER and SUSAN ARCHER are:

- i. CORA<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- 214. ii. CLARENCE RICHMOND. CUSTER, b. 1879, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. Abt. 1934, probably Pennsylvania.
- iii. MARK H. CUSTER, b. Feb 1880, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. Unknown.
- iv. ORVILLE CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- v. MILLWOOD CUSTER, b. 12 Nov 1888, Sandy, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. Unknown (Source: Register of Births--Jackson County, West Virginia, page 100, Millwood, Father Theodore, Mother Susan Father's occ. farmer.); c. 1900.

**136.** ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1857 in Sand Springs, Jackson County, VA (Source: Register of Births--Jackson County, West Virginia, Alonzo M. Father Mark, Mother Mary E. Father's occ. farmer.), and died 28 Jul 1915 in Sheridan Lake, Kiowa Co., CO. He married (1) SERENA JANE DUNCAN 16 Nov 1877 in Angerona, Jackson County, WV (Source: Jackson County Marriage Records, Custer G. 23 and Duncan Sarah Jane 22 by Rev William Weekley.), daughter of GEORGE DUNCAN and SERENA JANE DUNCAN.

Apr 1907 in Mannington, Marion Co., WV. He married (2) MELISSA MASON 12 daughter of JOHN MASON and ? RICHARDSON. She was born 03 Oct 1857, and di 1927 in Kiowa County, Sheridan Lake, Colorado.

Notes for ALONZO MILTON CUSTER:

1870 Census for Jackson County, West Virginia: 162-162 Baker, Ambrose B. farmer \$950. wife Lucy children James, Charles. Also listed CUSTER, ALONZO 310-310 Hill, Felix M and Sutton, Henry H. age 40 Farmer born Monroe Co., Elizabeth age 36 (mother of Alonzo) Henry age 12 and Salina age 10.

Letters received from Paul Drake Copenhaver. These letters were written to Paul's Nellie Custer Copenhaver, by her father, Alonzo Milton Custer

Edmond Okla 1-16-26

Well Nellie as I had a view of the new fence around the cemetery at Uncle John's I had a dream, I would just like to know if it is fenced. I dreamed that Uncle John, Uncle Henderson, the Savior, and myself walked up to the cemetery. I was to select the hymn we sang in a low tone as we climbed the hill an old song that brother Blackburn Hildreth sang at our protracted meeting climbing up Zion Hill.

We went around the new fence to the west, saw the beautiful sunset, and sang  
Sun is sinking fast My race is nearly run My strongest trials now are past My triumph  
begun.

Then walked northeast to near mommie's grave and sang - The light of Salvation  
which hangs like a lamp in the tomb - I saw a beautiful hanging lamp in her tomb  
inner part of the grave just as I saw it 19 years ago- Uncle John only spoke once on  
He looked down on the creek bottom and said that is good soil. Uncle Henderson  
ought to be thinking of heaven. We then walked down the hill to the road - all sinners  
firm a foundation ye Saints of the Lord.

When I awoke I was praising the Lord for his wonderful free and full salvation  
does it all mean?

I only recall the last few words of the next stanza - The light of salvation we trust  
hangs like a lamp in the tomb - It never seemed so sweet to me before I saw the light  
Momma's tomb in my dream - The Savior is the light of the world. Let us walk in  
that our light may shine to lead souls out of the darkness into the light of the gospel  
Father

(Note: Alonzo Milton Custer 11 Apr 1857 - 28 Jul 1927 his first wife and mother  
children, Serena Jane Duncan Custer 09 Feb 1858 - 12 Apr 1907 Uncle John was  
Uncle John William Hildreth and Uncle Alva Henderson Hildreth, brothers of Serena  
mother, Edith Ann Hildreth Duncan. The cemetery where Serena Jane is buried is on a  
steep hill from Uncle John's home place on Quaker Fork road in Marion County.)

Well Nellie I mentioned one hymn that we used to sing 50 years ago. You must  
have heard it. It was sung while the casket was lowered. It was like this: Man dy  
wasteth away and where is he? Hark from the skies I hear a voice answer and say  
man never dies - the spirit of man repeats 4 times. As the minister drops in some  
- This body which came from the earth must mingle again with the sod. This soul  
heaven had birth returns to the bosom of God - each last line repeated 4 times.

Received a letter from George before Christmas, a check, and a fine, enlarged  
him. Oh so nice, so natural.

Emory still has two girls at home since he lost his wife. So many folks here have and so on, but we haven't had a cold this winter. When we feel like we might take a dose of camphor. I believe it wards off colds. It is cloudy and damp today rheumatism worse. We are so thankful we are able to keep going. So far this winter miss church and Sunday School and mid week Prayer Meeting.

Tell Marshall and Adda we think of them so often, but have so many to write around. Let them read this if you don't mind. Good by over

Sunday night. It has rained all day. We stayed in. Do hope you and D. C. we today. I will be glad to hear from you soon to see if anyone has been taken to the place that I visited in my dream. I was so glad to have the Savior with us as that is all in this thing in life to live so we can feel that the Savior is leading our steps in life. Do and yours are all well. How is Aunt Sarah and family? Do hope the girls all keep can teach. They have been fortunate to get school among so many teachers. When teacher gets married in Oklahoma, she has to give up her school at once.

I bought 3 hogs, fed them 5 weeks, sold them. Paid for them and and the feed Had \$14.50 left for my work. that makes 86 dollars we have made clear of expenses months. Better than doing nothing. I bought 4 dozen hens at a sale this week. Hope some chickens if we keep well. -- father --

(Note: Melissa Cunningham Duncan, second wife of Alonzo Milton wrote on his letter to Nellie)

Well as your father has written about all the news I will just write you a few lines reminds us that we are far apart. This sure is a lovely day after the Sunday rain. I Telescope Bishop Weekly has passed away and also Riley and Taylor. I believe we are about as usual not very well but we are so thankful we still can do folks are well as common. I hope you are well and all the children.

We must all look on the brighter side of life as there are many discouragements Lord has promised to carry us through them all. We want to hear from you real soon believe the time will come when we can hear by radio from each other as they are thousands of miles. So may God's richest blessings rest on you , Your Mother

(Note: Alonzo Milton then added the following)

Well I see the misses has written on the back of one of my pages so hope you all. It is badly mixed by her mistake of splicing her letter on mine.

(Here is a letter written to Alonzo Milton Custer by James Alonzo Custer (Sr. grandson.)

Cabot, Arkansas Nov 14, 1926

Dear Granddad,

I thought I would get to see you when I came through Edmond, Oklahoma, but moved.

I went on south through west Texas and worked awhile in the various places in Then went into Mexico at Matamoris and on to Tampico. Then I came back up here expect to stay here for a while. When I leave here I expect to go to New Orleans for Mardi Gras. Then to Florida for the winter and next spring I will come through Cabot if I can find you I will come and see you. I expect to go to Yellow Stone National spring and work.

Your Grandson, James A. Custer Cabot Ark.

(On the back of James' letter his grandfather wrote to Nellie)

Well as I changed coats to go to town left the letters at home. It is almost mail

It is very warm here for a week or two. We have the doors open about all day. I'll have Hollie help me a few days.

One day gathered thistles and tumble weeds on my 24 lots as they laid idle all always cultivated them and will next summer. The mail is just due must close. A came in threw down a piece of pork on my paper as you see.

(I am typing this as it appears to me and could have mistakes)

Sheridan Lake, Colorado December 1, 1926

Dear daughter,

After several days waiting for an answer from Hollie will not wait longer on he wrote me two weeks Or more he had his pay to Kansas City. Asked when it would best for him to come. I answered at once to suit himself it made no difference to r been looking every mail day for an answer telling when he would start but no reply

I received a letter from James Custer in Arkansas saying he called at Edmond, to find we were in Colorado. Said he expected to spend the winter in New Orleans by here to see us on his way to Yellowstone Park next spring.

I wanted to send James' letter to you, but can't find it. He told of his travels through several states, but did not say how he was traveling. I suppose by auto.

We haven't had but 2 rains here since the first of July. There were 6 to 8 thousand wheat sowed near the Sheridan Lake elevator. Too dry for it to come up. so Saturday a hard wind. The dry dirt blew in all the houses covered the beds with dust. Old tin was the worst ever they saw, but not so much damage here as in other states as you papers.

Tell Adda I will write her soon. Am ashamed I have put off writing her so long buy 25 stamped envelopes every little while. 55 cents I sent out 2 letters yesterday take 2 to town today. The (?) meets there. No, we have no phone. If we had know could have a house east 5 miles (?) in no rent A. M. Custer

(The following letter written just a few months before his death)

Sheridan Lake, Colorado April 29, 1927

Well Nellie just received your letter. Charles sent me his April check the 21st. So \$40. all told, but you said to let the first 10 you sent go on interest. So there is only on the principle. The note is \$65. given Sept 15, 1924. so that would leave 35 due pays 10 a month till all is paid the 10 you paid will settle all interest. Do hope he comes each month. I just received a voucher from the head clerk signed by me and 2 with sent it back yesterday to the clerk of the Woodman Lodge at Madison, SD. He will with the policy to Chicago. They will send a check to the clerk of Woodman Lodge at Madison. He sends it to the bank at (Eader?) Colorado. So if it is filled out all ok around by May 15. Hope so for we will be moving back to our house soon after so and will have to buy furniture and chicken feed. It is high.

Charles asked me how much was back on the note. I told him the amount of note date, and 40 paid. Left it for him to figure interest which would be more than the offered you in the above.

Have 11 hens sitting. Hope to have some chickens to move up home. Have had good rain. Got my potatoes planted and some garden made in town this week. Ar has lost out on part of his road work. Hope he will raise good corn as you seem to of rain.

Has been very warm this week. Been sleeping with doors wide open at night. the frost got your fruit but do hope you will have plenty for home use. I sowed about of oats for chicken pasture this week. Want to sow some millet and sedum grass in

of it.

My garden is the best I ever saw it. A good job of plowing and harrowing is the all. I can only work 1/2 day at a time. That is very slow to what I use to do. We make trips to the barn as we can for every trip tells on us, but we are as happy as any one I know of for all are scarce of money. I want to go up to repair fence around the garden this afternoon.

Write often. We are glad to hear from you. A. M. Custer

(Note: Adda and Marshall were Marshal Elmore & Mary Adeline (Hall) Cope. Emory was James Emory Copenhaver. Marshal and Emory were sons of James V. Serena (Cunningham) Copenhaver. D.E. was Daniel Ellsworth Copenhaver, husband of Custer Copenhaver. Charles may have been Charles Custer Copenhaver born 1904 (Nellie))

More About SERENA JANE DUNCAN:

Burial: Unknown, Hildreth Cemetery

Children of ALONZO CUSTER and SERENA DUNCAN are:

- 215. i. NELLIE MAY<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. 09 Sep 1881, Millwood, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. 13 Oct 1956.
- 216. ii. GEORGE HENRY CUSTER, SR., b. 04 Aug 1884, Millwood, Jackson County, WV; d. 03 Jul 1962, Charleston, West Virginia.
- 217. iii. HOLLIE W. CUSTER, b. 06 Nov 1887; d. 20 Feb 1927, Modina, So

**137.** MARK HENRY HARVEY<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *FRED*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup>, *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1865 in Sandyville, Jackson County, VA/WV, and died 17 Oct 1928 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He married IDA MAY PAYNE 24 Feb 1889 in Jackson County, West Virginia. (Source: Jackson County Marriage Records, Custer, Henry Harvey and Payne, Ida B. F. Gosling.), daughter of JOHN PAYNE and MARY MCGOWAN. She was born 1865, and died 11 Aug 1937.

Notes for MARK HENRY HARVEY CUSTER:

Burial: Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia

Marriage Notes for MARK CUSTER and IDA PAYNE:

Marriage Record Jackson County, WV: Henry Harvey Custer age 29 of Sandyville, Jackson County, WV married Ida May Payne age 22 of Frozen Camp, Wetzel County, WV 1889.

Children of MARK CUSTER and IDA PAYNE are:

- i. JESSIE MAE<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. 06 Nov 1891; d. Unknown; m. AARON GIVENS; d. Unknown.

Notes for JESSIE MAE CUSTER:

Jessie was one of George Henry Custer's favorite cousins and he v



and George's grandchildren knew her when they were very young.

- 218.
- ii. ALONZO BURL CUSTER, b. 27 Oct 1899, Parkersburg, West Virgi Feb 1945, Parkersburg, West Virginia.
  - iii. BURT NYE CUSTER, b. 09 Jun 1897; d. 14 Apr 1959; m. STELLA DANIELS, Private; b. Private.
  - iv. MARK HENRY HARVEY CUSTER, b. 29 Jun 1903; d. 13 Dec 1962; CHRISTINA DOROTHY MARSHALL, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MIL BAUCHMAN, Private; b. Private; m. (3) DOROTHY ANN McDONA b. Private.
  - v. MARY ELIZABETH CUSTER, b. 14 Jan 1895; d. 06 Aug 1901.
  - vi. BESSIE DELORA CUSTER, b. 10 Jan 1890; d. 14 Jul 1890.

**138.** SUSAN SELINA<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, A PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1861, and died She married HENRY MARSHALL 20 Jan 1880 in Jackson County, West Virginia. Unknown.

Children of SUSAN CUSTER and HENRY MARSHALL are:

- i. LUCY<sup>12</sup> MARSHALL, d. Unknown.
- ii. NELLIE MARSHALL, d. Unknown.
- iii. ALONZO MARSHALL, d. Unknown.
- iv. JESSIE MARSHALL, d. Unknown.

**139.** SYLVESTER BROWN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*DAVID<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Dec 18 Jackson County, Virginia, and died 02 Mar 1893. He married LAURA VIRGINIA C Apr 1881. She died Unknown.

Child of SYLVESTER CUSTER and LAURA GORRELL is:

- 219.
- i. MABEL GERTRUDE<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. 14 Dec 1885; d. 01 Aug 1965.

**140.** SETH W.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*DAVID<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1857 in Sandy Creek, Jackson County, Virginia (Source: Register of Births--Jackson County, West Virginia, Cus Father Dvid, mother Jarusha S. Father's occ. farmer.), and died Unknown. He married She died Unknown.

Children of SETH CUSTER and BIRDIE are:

- i. FRANK<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- ii. RENA CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- iii. RAY CUSTER, d. Unknown.
- iv. LEO CUSTER, d. Unknown.

*ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 18 Illinois, and died 1926. He married (1) ELIZABETH Abt. 1872. She was born 184 1881. He married (2) FLORA BEARD MEADOWS 11 Dec 1883. She was born 20 1 and died 02 Apr 1915.

Children of THOMAS CUSTER and ELIZABETH are:

- i. CORA<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. 15 Sep 1873; d. Unknown.
- ii. NELLIE C. CUSTER, b. 11 Jan 1877; d. 10 Mar 1893.

Children of THOMAS CUSTER and FLORA MEADOWS are:

- iii. WILLARD GAIL<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. 27 Feb 1887; d. 10 Jan 1910.

Notes for WILLARD GAIL CUSTER:

Willard Custer's widow had the family Bible in 1971 according to Custer. She was living in Greene Castle, Missouri.

- iv. MARY GLADYS CUSTER, b. 02 Aug 1889; d. 24 Feb 1891.

**142.** ALONZO SYLVESTER CUSTER<sup>11</sup> HANNAH (*HANNA*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER*, *JACOB*<sup>9</sup>, *PETE JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Dec 1847 in Vermillion County, Illinois, and died 14 Aug 1909 in Blaine County, He married GEORGIAN VICE 21 Dec 1869 in Adair County, MO. She was born 1' and died 04 Nov 1895.

Notes for ALONZO SYLVESTER CUSTER HANNAH:

Buried in Hannah Cemetery in Sullivan County, MO. (Michael Watson)  
Information on the children of Alonzo Hannah is from Michael Watson.

Notes for GEORGIAN VICE:

Buried in Hannah Cemetery in Sullivan County, MO. (Michael Watson)

Children of ALONZO HANNAH and GEORGIAN VICE are:

220. i. MINNIE R.<sup>12</sup> HANNAH, b. 05 Nov 1871; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOHN W. HANNAH, b. 1873, Adair County, Missouri; d. 1917; m. 27 Jan 1903; d. Unknown.

Notes for JOHN W. HANNAH:

Cause of death: hayfield accident.

- iii. ANNIE M. HANNAH, b. 13 Jun 1876; d. 06 Aug 1884, Sullivan Co Missouri.

Notes for ANNIE M. HANNAH:

Buried in Hannah Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri.

- v. LEMRIC A. HANNAH, b. 10 Jun 1881; d. 06 Mar 1882, Sullivan Co Missouri.

Notes for LEMRIC A. HANNAH:

Buried in Hannah Cemetery, Sullivan County, MO.

- vi. ALLIE B. HANNAH, b. 04 Jan 1883; d. 03 Oct 1884, Sullivan Cour Missouri.

Notes for ALLIE B. HANNAH:

Buried in Hannah Cemetery, Sullivan County, MO.

- vii. EVA HANNAH, b. 09 Oct 1884; d. Unknown; m. ARTHUR F. VANI Apr 1902, Sullivan County, Missouri; d. Unknown.

**143.** ALBERTINE ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> HANNAH (*HANNA*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER*, *JACOB*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JON PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Edgar County, Illinois, and died 02 Dec 1933 in Holtville, Californina. She marrie EDWARD WATSON 24 Sep 1865 in Sullivan County, MO, son of JAMES WATSON AKENS. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Adams County, Ohio, and died 20 Jan 1921 Californina.

Notes for ALBERTINE ISABELLE HANNAH:

Full name Albertine Isabelle Custer Hannah nickname "Tina Belle".

1910 Census states she had 12 children, 7 living. Occupation: homemaker.

More About ALBERTINE ISABELLE HANNAH:

Cremation: San Diego, California

Notes for JOHN EDWARD WATSON:

Information on this family from descendant Michael Gerald Watson of San Di  
mail mgwatson@san.rr.com

John E. Watson cremated 22 Jan 1921, San Diego, CA

More About JOHN EDWARD WATSON:

Cremation: 22 Jan 1921, San Diego, California

Children of ALBERTINE HANNAH and JOHN WATSON are:

- i. ELLA<sup>12</sup> WATSON, b. 26 Oct 1867, Kirksville, Adair County, Misso Unknown.
- ii. JAMES HENRY WATSON, b. 1869, Kirksville, Adair County, Misso Sep 1869, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

Notes for JAMES HENRY WATSON:

Buried in Hannah Cemetery, Sullivan County, MO.

Aug 1870, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

Notes for EFFIE WATSON:

Buried in Hannah Cemetery, Sullivan County, MO.

- iv. WILSON H. WATSON, b. 17 Jul 1870, Kirksville, Adair County, M  
Unknown.

Notes for WILSON H. WATSON:

Was in Kansas at age 14 in 1885.

- v. ANNIE WATSON, b. 01 Oct 1871, Kirksville, Adair County, Misso  
Sep 1873, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

Notes for ANNIE WATSON:

Buried Hannah Cemetery, Sullivan Cemetery, MO.

222. vi. GRACE V. WATSON, b. 08 Dec 1873, Kirksville, Adair County, M  
Unknown.  
223. vii. JOHN EDWARD WATSON, JR., b. 10 Nov 1876, Kirksville, Adair C  
Missouri; d. 29 Mar 1913, Lakebay, Washington.  
viii. MILES D. WATSON, b. 28 Oct 1877, Kirksville, Adair County, Mi  
Jun 1881, Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri.

Notes for MILES D. WATSON:

Buried in Hannah Cemetery, Sullivan County, MO.

224. ix. CHARLES HOPE WATSON, b. 10 Mar 1880, Kirksville, Adair Cou  
Missouri; d. 05 Dec 1924, Tacoma, Washington.  
225. x. WILLIAM A. WATSON, b. 22 Sep 1882, Humbolt, Kansas; d. Unkn  
226. xi. HUGH B. WATSON, b. 03 Dec 1884, Kansas; d. Unknown.  
xii. GERTRUDE WATSON, b. 24 Jan 1891, Washington; d. Unknown; 1  
LAYMAN, Washington; d. Unknown.

**144.** LIMRIC WILLIAM WILSON<sup>11</sup> HANNAH (*HANNA*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER*, *JACOB*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 in Missouri, and died 16 Feb 1930 in Missouri. He married ARVILLA LUCINDA G Apr 1879 in Sullivan County, MO, daughter of JOSEPH GRISAMER and ELEMINE . was born 16 Apr 1858 in Noble County, Indiana, and died 03 Mar 1948 in Sulliva MO.

Notes for LIMRIC WILLIAM WILSON HANNAH:

Full name from Donald M. Custer's research, Limerick William Wilson, nickn  
Buried in Green Castle Cemetery, Sullivan County, MO. (Michael Watson)

Notes for ARVILLA LUCINDA GRISAMER:

Watson)

Children of LIMRIC HANNAH and ARVILLA GRISAMER are:

- 227. i. CLAUDE EUGENE<sup>12</sup> HANNAH, b. 27 Jul 1880, Missouri; d. 16 Jul
- 228. ii. WALTER WILBER HANNAH, b. 08 Jan 1882, Missouri; d. 29 Nov  
County, Missouri.
- 229. iii. NETTIE BELLE HANNAH, b. 04 May 1884, Adair County, Missouri  
1970, Grundy County, Missouri.

**145.** LINCOLN EDGAR JACOB<sup>11</sup> HANNAH (*HANNA*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER*, *JACOB*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JC PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 and died Nov 1930. He married ANNA WALTERS 08 Dec 1886 in Sullivan County; daughter of JOSEPH WALTERS and AMANDA. She was born Feb 1862, and died 1 California.

Child of LINCOLN HANNAH and ANNA WALTERS is:

- i. CLARK BLANCHARD<sup>12</sup> HANNAH, b. Apr 1890; d. 18 Oct, Camp F  
California.

Notes for CLARK BLANCHARD HANNAH:

Buried Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

**146.** WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN*<sup>10</sup>, *REUBEN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1863, and died

Child of WINFIELD SCOTT CUSTER is:

- 230. i. PAGE PORTERFIELD<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. 1892; d. 1996.

**147.** HULDA ANN<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON (*WILLIAM HENRY*<sup>10</sup>, *HANNAH*<sup>9</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Berkeley Co., WV (Source: Death Report, Certificate of Death Registered No. 33 Illinois, Date of Birth Jan 31, 1848 Date of Death May 17, 1937.), and died 17 M East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Illinois (Source: Obituary East St. Louis Journal Mor 1937, Mrs. Hulda Cross 89, Dies; Rites Wednesday.). She married JAMES ROBER Dec 1872 in Montgomery Co., Kansas (Source: Montgomery County, Kansas Mar thru 1885 pub by Montgomery Co. Gen. Soc. and Copy of a., page 33, Crop (shou James 19 Montgomery Co., Kansas 08 Dec 1972 Hulda Anderson 19 Montgomer Kansas A 159 2.), son of HENRY CROSS and MARY CHANDLER. He was born 26 Illinois, and died Unknown.

Notes for HULDA ANN ANDERSON:

1880 Census: Elk City, KS, Louisburg Twp., Montgomery Co. Hulda and 3 cl living next door to James Robert Cross' grandparents, his mother's parents, Abrah Matilda Chandler.  
James is not there.

daughter, Minnie (Cross) Faulkner. Hulda listed as widow.

1920 Census: East St. Louis, Illinois, St. Clair Co. Hulda with granddaughter I (Faulkner) Zelton/Yelton.

More About HULDA ANN ANDERSON:

Burial: 19 May 1957, Greenwood Cem., Canteen Twp., St. Clair Co., Illinois

Notes for JAMES ROBERT CROSS:

From Joy James Pompa 26 Sep 2002:

My great grandparents were Hulda Ann Anderson and James Robert Cross. My g was Bert Cross--twin to Minnie Lola Cross. My grandmother divorced Bert Cross 1915

and all I ever knew was his name --that he was a twin--and that he had red hair.

Further information from Joy received 21 Oct 2002:

James was 18 yrs old and Hulda was 24 yrs old when they married.

James is presumed to have died and been buried on a mine claim near Las Vegas, 1870 Census Elk Falls Twp., Howard Co. (later Montgomery Co.) Kansas Pa and Mary Jane (Chandler) Cross and James (16 yr b. IL) and brother William A. (

Children of HULDA ANDERSON and JAMES CROSS are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>12</sup> CROSS, b. Abt. 1874, Elk City, Montgomery, Co., Kans Unknown.

Notes for ROBERT CROSS:

1880 Census same as his mother's. Nothing else known.

231. ii. BERT CROSS, b. 27 Mar 1878, Elk City, Montgomery Co., KS; d. 1945, Ventura, Ventura Co., CA.
232. iii. MINNIE LOLA CROSS, b. 27 Mar 1878, Elk City, Montgomery Co. Sep 1943, East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Illinois.

**148.** ISAAC<sup>11</sup> CLEAVER (*JOHN PRUTZMAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>9</sup> *PRUTZMAN*, *HANNAH*<sup>8</sup> *CUSTER*, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. He married CATHARINE MOTZ. She died Unknown.

Child of ISAAC CLEAVER and CATHARINE MOTZ is:

233. i. AMELIA<sup>12</sup> CLEAVER, d. Unknown.

**149.** JOHN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*CHARLES*<sup>10</sup>, *ISAIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. He married LIZZIE TAYLOR. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and LIZZIE TAYLOR are:

234. i. JUNE<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
235. ii. LOUISE CUSTER, b. Private.

**150.** DAVID<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married MARY PERKINS. She died Unknown.

Children of DAVID CUSTER and MARY ? are:

- i. JESSE<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. ROSS CUSTER, b. Private.

**151.** JOHN E.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married CLOA PERKINS. She died Unknown.

Children of JOHN CUSTER and CLOA PERKINS are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. JUANITA CUSTER, b. Private; m. CLIFFORD SEAMON, Private; b. Private.
- iii. BLANCHE CUSTER, b. Private; m. HOWARD EVANS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ALFRED CUSTER, b. Private.
- v. OLIVER A. CUSTER, b. Private.

**152.** GEORGE E.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married DELLA YOUNG. She died Unknown.

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and DELLA YOUNG are:

- i. OTTO<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN E. CUSTER, b. Private.
- iii. MARY ELLEN CUSTER, b. Private.
- iv. MAY CUSTER, b. Private; m. LELAND MCFALL, Private; b. Private.
- v. JOSEPH H. CUSTER, b. Private; m. MAY PATTERSON, Private; b. Private.

**153.** ALTON B.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married GERTIE VINEYARD. She died Unknown.

Children of ALTON CUSTER and GERTIE VINEYARD are:

- i. ALTA<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. GEORGE CUSTER, b. Private.

**154.** STELLA<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married JAMES WAYMIRE. He died Unknown.

- i. CHESTER<sup>12</sup> WAYMIRE, d. Unknown.

**155.** ELLA<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married CHARLES STEWART. He died Unknown.

Child of ELLA CUSTER and CHARLES STEWART is:

- i. GEORGE<sup>12</sup> STEWART, d. Unknown.

**156.** DAISY<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married W. GOSNELL. He died Unknown.

Children of DAISY CUSTER and W. GOSNELL are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>12</sup> GOSNELL, d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES GOSNELL, d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY GOSNELL, d. Unknown.
- iv. GLADYS GOSNELL, d. Unknown; m. CHESTER ABERNATHY; d. Unknown.

**157.** IDA<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married OLIVER HASTY. He died Unknown.

Child of IDA CUSTER and OLIVER HASTY is:

- i. ALLEN<sup>12</sup> HASTY, d. Unknown.

**158.** MARY ALICE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown in 1900. She married ALBERT C. WRIGHT. He died Unknown.

Child of MARY CUSTER and ALBERT WRIGHT is:

- i. ROBERT<sup>12</sup> WRIGHT, d. Unknown; m. AIDA PETTERSON; d. Unknown.

**159.** KATE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1854, and died 1928. She married LEVI MCKNIGHT. He died 1934 in Flat Rock, Indiana.

Children of KATE CUSTER and LEVI MCKNIGHT are:

- i. JESSE<sup>12</sup> MCKNIGHT, d. Unknown.
- ii. RALPH MCKNIGHT, d. Unknown.

**160.** CORDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1854, and died 1928. She married LEVI MCKNIGHT. He died 1934 in Flat Rock, Indiana.



*ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 18 Castle, Henry Co., Indiana, and died 13 Sep 1900. She married FRANCIS EDWIN l Abt. 1877 in Burnsville, Bartholomew Co., Indiana. He was born 24 Jun 1850 in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and died 28 Dec 1912 in Holton, Ripley Co., Indiana.

Child of CORDA CUSTER and FRANCIS FRANKLIN is:

237. i. CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN, d. Unknown.

**161.** ANNA<sup>11</sup> CUSTER (*LEVI*<sup>10</sup>, *ISAIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. She married JAMES W. He died Unknown.

Children of ANNA CUSTER and JAMES CUMMINS are:

i. CHARLES<sup>12</sup> CUMMINS, d. Unknown.  
238. ii. LETHER CUMMINS, d. Unknown.  
iii. JESSIE CUMMINS, d. Unknown; m. CHARLES GRAVES; d. Unknov

**162.** GEORGE CUSTER<sup>11</sup> HEDDENS (*MARY MARGARET*<sup>10</sup> *KRIDER*, *SUSANNAH*<sup>9</sup> *CU. GEORGE*<sup>8</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, was born 05 Jun 1857 in Coffey County, Kansas, and died 03 Apr 1937 in Mylo, I County, North Dakota. He married MARY ELIZABETH CONN 14 Feb 1884 in Indi died Unknown.

Child of GEORGE HEDDENS and MARY CONN is:

239. i. CLIFFORD CONN<sup>12</sup> HEDDENS, b. 05 Jan 1888, Cass County, India; Unknown.

**163.** MINNIE<sup>11</sup> CONRAD (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>9</sup> *CUSTER*, *GEORGE*<sup>8</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown; married MANUEL SYLVIA. He died Unknown.

Children of MINNIE CONRAD and MANUEL SYLVIA are:

240. i. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> SYLVIA, d. Unknown.  
241. ii. EUGENE SYLVIA, d. Unknown.

**164.** CLAUDINA CORA<sup>11</sup> CONRAD (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>9</sup> *CUSTER*, *GEORGE*<sup>8</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1879, and died 1959. She married (1) ? DOAN Abt. 1900. He died Unknown. She married JOHN WESLEY PURKHISER Abt. 1912. He died Unknown.

Notes for CLAUDINA CORA CONRAD:

Grandmother of Chris Dugan.

Child of CLAUDINA CONRAD and ? DOAN is:

Child of CLAUDINA CONRAD and JOHN PURKHISER is:

242. ii. ELEANOR ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> PURKHISER, b. 18 Jun 1913; d. 1991.

**165.** EDWIN EDWARD<sup>11</sup> CUSTAR (*GEORGE MCCREADY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN OLIVER<sup>9</sup> CUSTAR, EZEKIAL<sup>8</sup>, JOHN GOLDCHALK<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, PETER CONRAD<sup>6</sup>, HERMANUS<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> and ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Children of EDWIN EDWARD CUSTAR are:

- i. VADA MATILDA<sup>12</sup> CUSTAR, b. Private.  
ii. HOLLIE CUSTAR, b. Private.

### Generation No. 9

**166.** MURRAY<sup>12</sup> WALLACE (*ANNIE<sup>11</sup> SHARP, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, HANNAH<sup>9</sup> HOLDER, JACOB REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of MURRAY WALLACE is:

243. i. MADELINE<sup>13</sup> WALLACE, b. Private.

**167.** MURRAY MARR<sup>12</sup> MOORE (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, ROBERT JAMES<sup>10</sup>, RACHEL<sup>9</sup> H JACOB<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. He married MARCELLA ARGYLE REYNOLDS. She died

Child of MURRAY MOORE and MARCELLA REYNOLDS is:

- i. ROBERT GRANT<sup>13</sup> MOORE, b. Private.

**168.** AGNES<sup>12</sup> REX (*LEWIS FRANK<sup>11</sup>, MOSES<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, HANNAH<sup>8</sup> HOLDER, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) She married RUSSELL MCCREADY. He died Unknown.

Child of AGNES REX and RUSSELL MCCREADY is:

- i. MILDRED<sup>13</sup> MCCREADY, d. 1920.

**169.** BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> CASTER (*SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PAUL<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PAUL<sup>8</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown.

Child of BENJAMIN CASTER is:

- i. ADDIE<sup>13</sup> CASTER, b. Private; m. ? LUDWIG, Private; b. Private.

**170.** SAMUEL HAROLD<sup>12</sup> CASTER (*SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PAUL<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) born 15 Apr 1901, and died 18 Oct 1974. He married RUTH MCINTOSH. She was born 1903, and died 02 Aug 1987.

Children of SAMUEL CASTER and RUTH MCINTOSH are:

- 244. i. EDITH BERNADINE<sup>13</sup> CASTER, b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS WILLIAM CASTER, b. 1928; d. 1945.

Notes for THOMAS WILLIAM CASTER:  
Killed in WWII.

- iii. SAMUEL JEROLD CASTER, b. 1930; d. 1933.

Notes for SAMUEL JEROLD CASTER:  
Died in infancy.

- 245. iv. JACK LAVERNE CASTER, b. Private.

**171.** RAYMOND<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*HENRY WILLIS<sup>11</sup>, ABRAHAM C.<sup>10</sup>, HENRY<sup>9</sup>, EMANUEL<sup>8</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) born Private.

Child of RAYMOND CUSTER is:

- i. GLADYS<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

**172.** ?<sup>12</sup> SLAGEL (*MERTISE<sup>11</sup> HENDRICKS, WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, JESSE<sup>9</sup>, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) born Private. She married ? Private. He was born Private.

Child of ? SLAGEL and ? is:

- i. MARLENE<sup>13</sup> ?, b. Private.

**173.** WILLIAM LLOYD<sup>12</sup> GILES (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1910, and died 1972.

Child of WILLIAM LLOYD GILES is:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> GILES, b. Private.

**174.** HARRIETT AVALENE<sup>12</sup> GILES (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1912, and died 1965. She married DONALD FRANK MATCHETT, son of ALEXANDER MATCHETT and ELIZABETH CARROLL.

was born 1905, and died 1971.

Notes for DONALD FRANK MATCHETT:

In an e-mail 22 July 2001 John McLaughlin wrote:  
Grace, my name is John McLaughlin and I was on mytrees.com and came across r  
greatgrand fathers name. which is Alexander Matchett and was wondering how  
you are related to him? My grandfather was Charles brother his name was  
Donald Frank. I would like to find out and would appreciate any information  
thank you

Child of HARRIETT GILES and DONALD MATCHETT is:

246. i. BEVERLY ELAINE<sup>13</sup> MATCHETT, b. 1929; d. 1989.

**175.** RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> GILES (*HOMER LLOYD<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, C  
HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU  
ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1915, and died 1996. She married ROE  
MAXWELL. He was born 1912, and died 1984.

Children of RUTH GILES and ROBERT MAXWELL are:

247. i. SONIA KAY<sup>13</sup> MAXWELL, b. Private.  
248. ii. VIRGINIA LEE MAXWELL, b. Private.  
iii. SUSAN JANE MAXWELL, b. Private.

**176.** HARRY RAMOND<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN WALLACE<sup>11</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, JO  
PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, J  
was born 1895 in St. Marys, Kansas, and died Unknown.*

Child of HARRY RAMOND CUSTER is:

i. CLINTON D.<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

**177.** NETTIE ALICE<sup>12</sup> PATTERSON (*LUCY ANN<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, JO  
PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, J  
died Unknown. She married JOHN F. MCGRANAHAN. He died Unknown.*

Child of NETTIE PATTERSON and JOHN MCGRANAHAN is:

i. MAE<sup>13</sup> MCGRANAHAN, b. Private; m. ? THELEN, Private; d. Unkn

**178.** HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> McCLEMENT (*SARAH CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> C  
JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHA  
REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1867 in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, and died Aug  
Hustburg, Tennessee. She married (1) SAMUEL RILEY 17 Apr 1888, son of WILL  
and ELIZABETH RAMSEY. He was born 10 Oct 1864, and died 19 Mar 1899 in Ol  
married (2) JACOB TECUMSEH FARNSWORTH Abt. 1907. He died Abt. 1937.

Lora Ellen Lucas Herrera cites the Bible of Hannah McClement for the dates of this family.

Hannah Frances McClement Riley Farnsworth is buried in the Ebenezer Church, Hustburg, Tennessee.

Notes for JACOB TECUMSEH FARNSWORTH:

Buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Jasper, Florida.

Children of HANNAH MCCLEMENT and SAMUEL RILEY are:

- i. INFANT<sup>13</sup> RILEY, b. 27 Jan 1889; d. 11 Feb 1892.
- 249. ii. SAMUEL BION RILEY, b. 17 Jan 1890, West Virginia; d. 25 Oct 1954, Louisiana.
- iii. IRENE VERETTA RILEY, b. 09 Jul 1891; d. 11 Feb 1892.
- 250. iv. ROY RAYMOND RILEY, b. 28 Nov 1892, Deucher, Belmont County, Ohio; d. 15 Jul 1954, Jasper, Florida.
- 251. v. LAWRENCE ELWOOD RILEY, b. 03 Nov 1894; d. Unknown.
- vi. NELLIE VIRGINIA RILEY, b. 02 Mar 1896, Deucher, Belmont County, Ohio; d. Aug 1977; m. (1) WILLIAM SILAS HOOPER, 03 Jan 1915; d. Abt. 1916; (2) HOMER DAYNE BLISS, Aft. 1916; b. 28 Aug 1895; d. Aug 1982, Aft. 1982.

Notes for NELLIE VIRGINIA RILEY:

Was a society writer for a newspaper. No children

Notes for WILLIAM SILAS HOOPER:

Died not long after marriage. No children of this marriage.

- 252. vii. LILLIAN MAE RILEY, b. 30 Mar 1898; d. 01 Feb 1932, Hustburg, Ohio.

**179.** ALBERT DORSEY<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN*<sup>11</sup>, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1888 in Jackson Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Jul 1947 in Cadiz, Ohio. He married SARA FAY POE 05 Sep 1910 in Holiday Cove, West Virginia. SARA FAY POE was born 09 Apr 1893, and died 23 Apr 1970.

Notes for ALBERT DORSEY CUSTER:

Information for the line of Albert Dorsey Custer from his grandson, Gordon Custer, e-mail 4 Apr 2000.

Albert Custer was struck and killed by lightning at the Gale Tipton Farm in Cadiz, Ohio.

Children of ALBERT CUSTER and SARA POE are:

- i. RALPH OWEN<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. 10 Jun 1911; d. 11 May 1999.
- ii. ALINE LOIS CUSTER, b. 15 Jul 1915; d. 20 May 1983.
- iii. DORIS FAY CUSTER, b. 11 Jun 1918; d. 03 Dec 1962.
- iv. ELIZABETH JANE CUSTER, b. 22 Aug 1920; d. 10 Feb 1995.
- 253. v. BOYD ALBERT CUSTER, b. Private.

**180.** FLORA BELL<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JON PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1941. She married DAVID GODDARD Sep 1897, son of JOSHUA GODDARD and ELIZABETH. He died Unknown.

Children of FLORA TAYLOR and DAVID GODDARD are:

- i. ERVAN McDONALD<sup>13</sup> GODDARD, b. 01 Aug 1899; d. Mar 1977.
- ii. BYRON GODDARD, b. Feb 1901; d. 22 Nov 1957.
- 254. iii. HESTER GODDARD, b. 30 May 1903; d. 30 Aug 1981.
- 255. iv. FRED A IRENE GODDARD, b. 31 Mar 1905; d. Feb 1988.
- 256. v. WILMA GODDARD, b. 28 Apr 1907; d. Dec 1984.
- 257. vi. THOMAS EDISON GODDARD, b. 19 Apr 1909; d. 01 Mar 1974.

**181.** SARAH LEONA<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JON PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died May 1919 in Londonderry Twp, Guernsey County, Ohio. She married JOHN CALVIN WINGET 20 Mar 1904 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, son of JOHN WINGET and SARAH MCILVAIN. He died Unknown.

Children of SARAH TAYLOR and JOHN WINGET are:

- 258. i. HOWARD ERNEST<sup>13</sup> WINGET, b. 11 Dec 1904, Barlow Hill, Londonderry Twp, Guernsey County, Ohio; d. 03 May 1969, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 259. ii. OLIVE GEORGIA WINGET, b. 09 Aug 1907, Londonderry Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio; d. 09 Nov 1986, Monticello, Wright County, Minnesota.
- iii. WILDA IRENE WINGET, b. Private; m. JAMES EVERETT BOND, Private; d. Unknown.
- 260. iv. HARRY TAYLOR WINGET, b. 29 Aug 1911, Londonderry Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio; d. 02 Nov 1990, Londonderry Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio.

**182.** MARTHA JANE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JON PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Waynesburg, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married ERWIN WILSON THOMAS 14 May 1906, son of ERWIN THOMAS and NANCY KEENEN. He died Unknown.

Children of MARTHA TAYLOR and ERWIN THOMAS are:

- i. ROBERT ALLEN<sup>13</sup> THOMAS, b. 02 Apr 1907; d. 18 Apr 1993, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania; m. LUCY COLE, Private; b. Private.
- 261. ii. ALVAN CUSTER THOMAS, b. 23 Jun 1909; d. 11 Nov 1998.
- iii. JAMES THOMAS, b. 1912; d. 1912.
- 262. iv. JESSIE FRANCES THOMAS, b. 07 Jun 1914; d. 03 Sep 1991.
- v. CLARENCE AUSTIN THOMAS, b. 08 Nov 1917, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 24 Sep 1979, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for CLARENCE AUSTIN THOMAS:

Burial: Greene County Memorial Park, Greene County, PA

**183.** LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONAS<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 May 1891 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 05 May 1958 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia. He married LAURA ARIZONA STERN 18 May 1901 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, daughter of WILLIAM STERN and LYDIA CHAMBERLAIN. She died Unknown.

Notes for LEWIS WALTER TAYLOR:

Burial: Macedonia Church, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, WV

Children of LEWIS TAYLOR and LAURA STERN are:

- 263. i. RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, b. 20 Oct 1901, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 13 Dec 1981, Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio
- 264. ii. DESSIE OLIVE TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 265. iii. CLARICE ARLIE TAYLOR, b. Private; m. EDWARD SAMUEL MOREHEAD, b. Private.
- 266. iv. NOLA MAE TAYLOR, b. 18 Jan 1908, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 30 Oct 1990, Glendale, Marshall County, West Virginia
- 267. v. HARLEY LESTER TAYLOR, b. 01 Jul 1910, West P. O., Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 15 Sep 1951, Pennsylvania.
- 268. vi. BLAINE TAYLOR, b. 11 Jul 1912, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 1990, Tupper Plains, Meigs County, Ohio.
- 269. vii. HARRY LEO TAYLOR, b. Private.

**184.** ROSE ETTA<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONAS<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 May 1891 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 22 Jan 1967 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia. She married ALONZO JACKSON 26 Jul 1906 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, son of ORANGE JACKSON and CATHERINE ?. He died Unknown.

Child of ROSE TAYLOR and ALONZO JACKSON is:

- i. BESSIE EDRIE<sup>13</sup> JACKSON, b. 08 Aug 1908, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia; d. 18 Sep 1995, New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia

**185.** IDA MYRTLE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONAS<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 May 1891 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 22 Jul 1925. She married ENO BAKER 30 Jun 1906 in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, son of FREDERICK BAKER. He died Unknown.

Notes for IDA MYRTLE TAYLOR:

Burial: Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, WV

Children of IDA TAYLOR and ENEAS BAKER are:

- i. PAUL DESMOND<sup>13</sup> BAKER, b. 08 May 1907; d. 20 Oct 1926.

Notes for PAUL DESMOND BAKER:

Burial: Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, WV

- ii. NORMAN CLYDE BAKER, b. 11 Mar 1908; d. 04 Sep 1927.

Notes for NORMAN CLYDE BAKER:

Burial: Macedonia Cemetery, Silver Hill, Wetzel County, WV

- 269.     iii. GLENN THOMAS BAKER, b. Private.
- iv. DAPHNE REBECCA BAKER, b. Private.
- 270.     v. MARTHA CELESTE BAKER, b. Private.
- vi. SHIRLEY ANNETTE BAKER, b. 15 Oct 1915; d. 06 Oct 1924.
- 271.     vii. ORAN VANE BAKER, b. Private.

**186.** HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETE JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) Sep 1887 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 06 May 1950 in ' Greene County, Pennsylvania. He married NORMA STERN 26 Sep 1908, daughter STERN and LYDIA CHAMBERS. She died Unknown.

Notes for HARRISON MORTON TAYLOR:

Burial: Greene County Memorial Park, Greene County, PA

Children of HARRISON TAYLOR and NORMA STERN are:

- i. ELMO<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, b. 16 Aug 1909, Lynn Camp, Wetzel County, W Virginia; d. 1971; m. KAY, Private; b. Private.
- 272.     ii. DARRELL TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 273.     iii. IRENE TAYLOR, b. Private.

**187.** CURTIS ELI<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR (*CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONA PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 12 Jun 1966 in Swallow Falls Forest, Garrett County, Maryland. He married MARY RUTH THOMAS Private, dau GARFIELD THOMAS and RENA MAIN. She was born Private.

Notes for CURTIS ELI TAYLOR:

Burial: Greene County Memorial Park, Greene County, PA

Children of CURTIS TAYLOR and MARY THOMAS are:

- 274.     i. LEONA ELLEN<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS WAYNE TAYLOR, b. Private.



*ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1876 in Clay County, West Virginia, and died 08 Jan 1945 in Clay County, West Virginia. She married JAY TILDEN HARDWAY 10 Mar 1901 in Clay County, West Virginia, son of CALEB HARDWAY born 11 Nov 1876, and died 09 May 1937 in Clay County, West Virginia.

Notes for RHODA MURPHY:

Buried at McLaughlin Cemetery Rush Fork of Big Otter, Clay County, West Virginia.

Notes for JAY TILDEN HARDWAY:

Called "Rufus" Hardway.

Child of RHODA MURPHY and JAY HARDWAY is:

275. i. CORINNE ANN<sup>13</sup> HARDWAY, b. Private.

**189.** JESSE ARTHUR<sup>12</sup> MURPHY (*SARAH JANE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1887 in West Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1958. He married MARTHA SHARP 01 Jan 1903. She was born Jul 1887, and died 22 Jun 1958.

Notes for JESSE ARTHUR MURPHY:

Buried in Murphy Cemetery on hill between Mud and West Forks, Clay, WV.  
Information on the descendants of Jesse from Stella Murphy in an email 9 Nov 2003.

Children of JESSE MURPHY and MARTHA SHARP are:

276. i. EDWARD EDISON<sup>13</sup> MURPHY, b. Private.  
ii. ARTHUR C. MURPHY, b. 1907; d. 1984; m. FLONA; d. Unknown.

More About ARTHUR C. MURPHY:

Burial: Unknown, Coen Cemetery off Rt. #16 in Chole, West Virginia.

More About FLONA:

Burial: Unknown, Coen Cemetery off Rt. #16 in Chole, West Virginia.

iii. DALLIE MURPHY, b. Private; m. ? WILSON, Private; b. Private.

**190.** CORA A.<sup>12</sup> STAGGERS (*MARTHA J.*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1887 in Jackson Twp, Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1932 in Jackson Twp, Greene County, Pennsylvania. She married WILLIAM A. HUFFMAN Abt. 1910, son of JOSEPH HUFFMAN and CLARA TAYLOR. He died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM A. HUFFMAN:

Information on the descendants of William Huffman sent by Matthew Barrett 10/10/03.

Children of CORA STAGGERS and WILLIAM HUFFMAN are:

i. WILBUR<sup>13</sup> HUFFMAN, d. 25 Sep 1959.

- 278.     iii.   ARTHUR L. HUFFMAN, b. 01 Jul 1913, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. Aug 1996, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania.
- iv.   ELEANOR HUFFMAN, b. Private; m. CHARLES CARPENTER, Private
- 279.     v.    PAUL W. HUFFMAN, b. 13 Sep 1923, Pine Bank, Greene County, Pennsylvania; d. 03 Sep 1980, Morgantown, Monongalia County, Virginia.

**191.** MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup> PRATHER (*JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Jan 1869 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 09 Feb 1934 in Darkesville Virginia. He married VALLIE VIRGINIA VOORHEES 14 Dec 1892 in Williamsport daughter of JAMES VOORHEES and MARY FRANKS. She was born 02 Sep 1875 in County, West Virginia, and died 15 Apr 1964 in Berkeley County, West Virginia

Notes for MELVIN CUSTER PRATHER:

Nickname: "Mell"

Mell was a farmer.

He died of Bright's disease (kidney failure) at the home of his sister Mina.

Buried at Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV.

Notes for VALLIE VIRGINIA VOORHEES:

Was one of the founders of what is now Valley View Chapel. She was well known in the community for being kind and generous. She was known within the family for her discipline.

Buried at Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV.

From Kym Cleaver in an e-mail 23 Aug 2001:

Vallie Prather was my great-grandmother. There is a grave next to James and Mary of a daughter Mirtle B. born 12-19-1882 and died 3-24-1897.

Marriage Notes for MELVIN PRATHER and VALLIE VOORHEES:

Melvin and Vallie eloped. He went to her window in the middle of the night and they went to Williamsport, MD to be married. They separated later in life.

Children of MELVIN PRATHER and VALLIE VOORHEES are:

- 280.     i.    ESTHER CUSTER<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, b. 26 Mar 1894, Berkeley County, Virginia; d. 11 Feb 1964, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 281.     ii.   ETHEL IRENE PRATHER, b. 14 Apr 1896, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 12 Aug 1968, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 282.     iii.   JOSIE KATHALEEN PRATHER, b. 02 Jul 1898, Opequon Creek, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 07 Mar 1988, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 283.     iv.    CHARLES MITCHELL PRATHER, b. 03 May 1901, Berkeley County, Virginia; d. 17 May 1951, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 284.     v.    CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA PRATHER, b. 02 Jul 1903, Darkesville, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 04 Dec 1968, Kearneysville, West Virginia.
- 285.     vi.    MARGARET ELIZABETH PRATHER, b. 28 Apr 1905, Berkeley County, Virginia; d. 29 Nov 1956, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

- 28 Dec 1964, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
287. viii. HAROLD WISE PRATHER, b. 01 Mar 1908, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 06 Nov 1982, Gerrardstown, West Virginia.
- ix. LAURENCE PRESTON PRATHER, b. 16 Dec 1909, Berkeley County Virginia; d. 13 Apr 1947, Berkeley County, West Virginia; m. M HARDY, Private; b. Private.

Notes for LAURENCE PRESTON PRATHER:

Burial: Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV.

Died under mysterious circumstances in a fire in his secluded farm Bedington, WV.

- x. EUGENE WOODROW PRATHER, b. 02 Oct 1912, Berkeley County, Virginia; d. 28 Oct 1918, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Notes for EUGENE WOODROW PRATHER:

Burial: Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV.

Died of meningitis or pneumonia.

Until the 1960s in the front yard of the house where his mother lived a small red rose bush that was known as "Woodrow's rose bush".

**192.** J. WALTER<sup>12</sup> PRATHER (*JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER, PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETE JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Mar 1874 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 05 Aug 1955 in Berkeley West Virginia. He married (1) MARY CLARA ? Bef. 1905. She was born 26 Mar 1874 and died 13 Mar 1918. He married (2) MABEL Abt. 1905. She died Unknown.

Notes for J. WALTER PRATHER:

Occupation: tavern keeper.

Burial: Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery.

Notes for MARY CLARA ?:

Burial: Mt. Zion Baptist Cemetery

Notes for MABEL:

Burial: Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children of J. PRATHER and MABEL are:

- i. AGNES J.<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, b. Abt. 1906; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH COL Unknown.
288. ii. WILLIAM EDGAR PRATHER, b. Abt. 1908; d. Unknown.
289. iii. J. WALTER PRATHER, b. Abt. 1909; d. Unknown.
290. iv. EARL C. PRATHER, b. Private.
- v. LEWIS PRATHER, b. Private.

**193.** MARY E.<sup>12</sup> PRATHER (*JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER, PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>

Abt. 1887 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died Unknown in Berkeley Co Virginia. She married BERKELEY D. LEWIS Abt. 1903. He was born 1881, and d Unknown.

Notes for MARY E. PRATHER:

Nickname "Mina"

Notes for BERKELEY D. LEWIS:

Called "Bert".

Occupation: Farmer.

Children of MARY PRATHER and BERKELEY LEWIS are:

- i. MYRTLE V.<sup>13</sup> LEWIS, b. Private; m. PAUL SPILMAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MADELINE LEWIS, b. Private; m. LLOYD SMALLWOOD, Private; b. Private.
- 291. iii. MARY PAGE LEWIS, b. Private.
- iv. MARGARET LEWIS, b. Private.
- v. MARIE LEWIS, b. Private; m. ? AIKENS, Private; b. Private.
- 292. vi. BERKELEY W. LEWIS, b. 24 May 1915, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 1991, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- vii. MAE LEWIS, b. Private.
- viii. NORMAN LEWIS, b. Private.

**194.** MARY FLORENCE<sup>12</sup> SECKMAN (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup>, SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> CUSTER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>*), was born 16 Jul 1859 in Pleasants County, Virginia, and died 20 Nov 1944 in Cowen County, West Virginia. She married SIDNEY RUSSELL JONES 09 Nov 1875 in Pleasants County, West Virginia, son of SIMPSON JONES and ELIZABETH LAMP. He died Unknown.

Notes for MARY FLORENCE SECKMAN:

Lenore Radcliffe Yeager remembered:

"Grandma(Mary Florence Seckman) used to talk about the war. She told us about the Soldiers coming to their farm and that "Pappy" had to go with them. She said they took most of their horses and other things. Pappy's nephew was staying with them. He was only 15 and sickly. She said they dressed him like a woman..in a long dress and bonnet..

He sat down at the spinning wheel and started spinning when the soldiers came in the house to look for more men and valuables. Pappy got pneumonia. He was almost dead when they finally brought him home. He recovered but was never as strong again."

Mary Florence owned and operated the Cowen Hotel in Cowen, West Virginia

Children of MARY SECKMAN and SIDNEY JONES are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE<sup>13</sup> JONES, b. 13 Nov 1876; d. 01 Apr 1922, Colorado; m. ADAM HINKLE HAMRICK, 1894; d. Unknown.
- ii. BENONI JONES, b. 08 Sep 1878; d. 08 Sep 1918, Webster County, Virginia.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER GUY JONES, b. 26 Aug 1880, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

- Radcliffe Yeager.); d. 1956, Colorado City, Colorado; m. (1) SUI ROBERTSON; d. Unknown; m. (2) SYLVIA; d. Unknown.
- iv. VIRGINIA LENNA JONES, b. 25 Aug 1887, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 22 Aug 1911, Webster County, West Virginia; m. DELBERT BROOKS; d. 1905; d. Unknown.

Notes for VIRGINIA LENNA JONES:  
Died of tuberculosis.

- v. EMMA JACKSON JONES, b. 18 Apr 1890; d. 09 Nov 1957, Cowen, West Virginia; m. [Name obscured], Pleasants County, West Virginia.

**195.** STEPHAN A.<sup>12</sup> SECKMAN (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN*<sup>11</sup>, *SARAH JANE*<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, *MARY*<sup>9</sup> PETER<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1866 in Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 1938 in Pleasants County, West Virginia. He married ROSELLA W.. She died Unknown.

Children of STEPHAN SECKMAN and ROSELLA W. are:

- i. PEARL B.<sup>13</sup> SECKMAN, b. 1891, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. [Name obscured], Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- ii. HOLLY E. SECKMAN, b. 14 Nov 1899, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. Jan 1984, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

**196.** DELLA<sup>12</sup> LOGAN (*MARY ELLEN*<sup>11</sup> MCFARLAND, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, *MARY*<sup>9</sup> PETER<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. She married GEORGE NESTER. He died Unknown.

Children of DELLA LOGAN and GEORGE NESTER are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>13</sup> NESTER, b. Private.
  - ii. CLARE NESTER, b. Private; m. MARGIE TAYLOR, Private; b. Private.
293. iii. TENNY NESTER, b. Private.

**197.** ALBERT<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*JOHN FRANKLIN*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, *MARY*<sup>9</sup> PETER<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1884, and died Unknown. He married GEORGIA FERN ISEKEIT. She died Unknown.

Children of ALBERT MCFARLAND and GEORGIA ISEKEIT are:

294. i. GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.
- ii. ALBERTA MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**198.** ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, *MARY*<sup>9</sup> PETER<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1875 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died [Name obscured], Pleasants County, West Virginia.

DUFFORD 25 Aug 1898 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, daughter of DUFFORD and SUSAN. She was born 06 Aug 1874 in Butler County, Pennsylvania; d. 10 Nov 1913 in Pleasants County, West Virginia.

Notes for ROBERT WILLIAM MCFARLAND:

Buried at Bills Cemetery, Calcutta, West Virginia

Notes for LUWILDA AMARIAN DUFFORD:

Buried at Bills Cemetery, Calcutta, West Virginia

Children of ROBERT MCFARLAND and LUWILDA DUFFORD are:

295. i. SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, b. 05 Jun 1899, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 24 Mar 1986, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.
296. ii. ALMA BERTHA MCFARLAND, b. 04 Jan 1901, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 24 Nov 1970, Mingo Jct., Jefferson County, Ohio.
- iii. LEORA GRACE MCFARLAND, b. 03 Aug 1902, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 25 Dec 1984, Vienna, Wood County, West Virginia; m. GILES NELSON CHANCELLOR, 10 Jul 1925; b. 02 May 1902; d. 08 Mar 1984.
297. iv. ILA EVELYN MCFARLAND, b. 17 Jan 1904, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 31 Dec 1997, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.
- v. EDITH PEARL MCFARLAND, b. 02 Sep 1905, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 07 Mar 1993, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; m. LAWRENCE HARDING; b. 1906; d. 1983.
298. vi. OLIVE MCFARLAND, b. 21 Sep 1907, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 26 May 1940, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- vii. ICY MARGARET MCFARLAND, b. 08 Jun 1909, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 15 Jul 1909, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
- viii. MARY LULU MCFARLAND, b. Private.
299. ix. WILLIAM EDWARD MCFARLAND, b. 10 Dec 1912, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 29 Mar 1999, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

**199.** MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MAE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1877, and died Unknown. She married SAMUEL LEWIS DUFFORD son of WILLIAM DUFFORD and SUSAN. He died Unknown.

Notes for SAMUEL LEWIS DUFFORD:

Brother of Luwilda Dufford who married Robert William McFarland.

Information on Samuel Dufford's descendants from Mary Morris, granddaughter of Dufford.

Children of MARGARET MCFARLAND and SAMUEL DUFFORD are:

- i. HELEN RUTH<sup>13</sup> DUFFORD, b. Private; m. RAYMOND SUNDERMAN; d. Unknown.
- ii. TWILA CLARICE DUFFORD, b. Private; m. (1) ELMER KING, Private; d. Unknown; m. (2) THOMAS CHAPPELEAR, Private; d. Unknown.

- 301.      iv.   ROBERT FRANKLIN DUFFORD, b. 26 Dec 1909; d. Oct 1971.
- 302.      v.   MARY GARNET DUFFORD, b. Private.
- vi.   GLENNA HAZEL DUFFORD, b. Private; m. ALBERT HISE, Private;

**200.** IRA THOMAS<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> C MARK<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1880 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died May 1959 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. He married LOIS LYDIA 17 Dec 1905 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, daughter of AMBROS and MARGARET SPRINGSTON. She was born 20 Oct 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 27 Oct 1962 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

Notes for LOIS LYDIA ATKINS:

Sister of Frances Anna Atkins, the second wife of William David McFarland (her husband, Ira McFarland).

Children of IRA MCFARLAND and LOIS ATKINS are:

- i.   OKLA PEARL<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, b. 1906; d. 1964; m. DONALD MYE Unknown.
- ii.   BONNIE MCFARLAND, b. 1908; d. 1968, Ripley, West Virginia.

**201.** JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> C MARK<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1883, and died Unknown. He married ETHEL BARKLEY Unknown.

Children of JOHN MCFARLAND and ETHEL BARKLEY are:

- i.   CHARLES<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.
- ii.   EVELYN MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**202.** ZIBA ARNOLD<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> C MARK<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1886, and died 16 Jun 1916. He married LAURA ANN 1913. She died Unknown.

Children of ZIBA MCFARLAND and LAURA OLIVER are:

- i.   ROBERT ARNOLD<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private; m. EVELYN WILSON Private.
- 303.   ii.   RUBY LAVINA MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**203.** MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> C KUSTER, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1891 in Rural St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 15 Jun 1954 in Rural St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.

married VICTOR EDWARD RODEN, SR. Abt. 1908, son of WILLIAM RODEN and ELLA CARTER. He died 30 Jan 1944.

Notes for MARTHA ELIZABETH MCFARLAND:

Grandmother of Stan Matchett.

Notes for VICTOR EDWARD RODEN, SR.:

Buried February 1944 IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, West Virginia

Cause of death: coronary thrombosis, prostate carcinoma

Occupation: tool dresser, oil field drilling industry.

Children of MARTHA MCFARLAND and VICTOR RODEN are:

304. i. ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>13</sup> RODEN, b. 09 May 1909, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 23 Apr 1953, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
305. ii. VELMA IRETTA RODEN, b. 05 Oct 1910, Rural St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 22 Sep 1985, Yreka, Siskiyou County, California.
- iii. WALTER EUGENE RODEN, b. 31 Mar 1913, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 30 May 1966, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.
306. iv. KATHRYN MILOSOVICH, Private; b. Private.
307. v. MARY LUCILLE RODEN, b. 23 Jul 1915, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 13 Jun 1975, Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia.
- vi. VICTOR EDWARD RODEN, JR., b. 15 Mar 1919, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 1979, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia.
308. vii. ESTHER PEARL RODEN, b. 09 Jan 1922, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 15 May 1984, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.
309. viii. ROBERT WILLIAM RODEN, b. 27 Mar 1926, St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia; d. 19 Apr 1994, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.
- ix. MARTHA RUTH RODEN, b. Private.

**204.** ALLEN GLEN<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*WILLIAM DAVID*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *ALLEN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1908 in Liverpool, Roane County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married MILDRED FLEMING Private, daughter of ARCH FLEMING and VESTA WATSON. She was born Private.

Child of ALLEN MCFARLAND and MILDRED FLEMING is:

310. i. JEAN ELLEN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**205.** AMBROSE CLAUDE<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*WILLIAM DAVID*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *ALLEN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1892, and died 14 Sep 1962 in Canton, Ohio. He married BEST. She died Unknown.

More About AMBROSE CLAUDE MCFARLAND:

Burial: Unknown, West Lawn Cemetery, Canton, Ohio



- i. WILLIAM DAVID<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.
- 311. ii. VIRGINIA CHLOE MCFARLAND, b. 22 Jan 1923, Steubenville, Ohio; d. 1988.

**206.** LULU AMANDA<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM DAVID<sup>1</sup>*), was born 08 Apr 1894, and died 10 May 1974. She married HOYT H. SHEPPARD, SAMUEL SHEPPARD and ORA BURDETTE. He was born 20 Dec 1895, and died 13 Mar 1968, Spencer, West Virginia.

More About HOYT H. SHEPPARD:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Roane Co., WV

Children of LULU MCFARLAND and HOYT SHEPPARD are:

- 312. i. WILLIAM HAROLD<sup>13</sup> SHEPPARD, b. 05 Nov 1920, Liverpool, West Virginia; d. 16 Mar 1987.
- ii. ERMA LURAY SHEPPARD, b. Private; m. HERMAN E. CAVENDER, b. Private.
- iii. ADORTHEA RUTH SHEPPARD, b. 18 Mar 1925, Liverpool, West Virginia; d. 29 May 1933, Roane County, West Virginia.

**207.** ALLEN GLEN<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND (*WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, WILLIAM DAVID<sup>1</sup>*), was born 09 Oct 1908 in Reedy, West Virginia, and died 10 Aug 1991 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married MILDRED FLEMING 12 May 1934, daughter of ARCH FLEMING, who was born 29 Sep 1911, and died 29 Sep 1989.

More About ALLEN GLEN MCFARLAND:

Burial: Unknown, Maple Lane Cemetery, St. Marys, WV

Child of ALLEN MCFARLAND and MILDRED FLEMING is:

- i. JEAN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**208.** T. EDWARD<sup>12</sup> GRANT (*OKEY L<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*), was born 1984 in Pleasants County, West Virginia (Source: Death Report Pleasants County, West Virginia; died: Harrisville parents: Okey C. and Letha Holdrens Grant cause: coronary artery disease). He married CARMEN GEORGE Private. She was born Private.

Children of T. GRANT and CARMEN GEORGE are:

- i. MABEL<sup>13</sup> GRANT, b. Private.
- ii. EVELYN GRANT, b. Private.
- iii. BEULAH GRANT, b. Private; m. HARRY DOTSON, Private; b. Private.

*PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, was born 1877, and died 1966. She married ? GALLOWAY. He died Unknown.

Child of FRANCES ALVIS and ? GALLOWAY is:

313. i. SARAH MILDRED<sup>13</sup> GALLOWAY, b. 1901; d. 1986.

**210.** HOLLIE D.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*COMMODORE NEWTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *J PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 in Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. He married CALCOTT 09 May 1910 in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, daughter of CHARLES C. ELLINOR MOORE. She was born 10 Jul 1893 in Melrose Park, Illinois, and died 1

Notes for IDA M. CALCOTT:

From an email 19 Nov 2000, Phil Calcott wrote that his great aunt Ida Calcott twice, once to a Custer and once to a Perkins.

Email 20 Nov 2000, Phil Calcott sent further information about Ida Calcott so came from the memories of Phil's 88 year old father.

Believed to be living near her son, Hollie Custer, in Clearwater, Florida at the death.

Children of HOLLIE CUSTER and IDA CALCOTT are:

314. i. CHARLES NEWTON<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

315. ii. HOLLIE CUSTER, b. Private.

**211.** SAMUEL EARL<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*COMMODORE NEWTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETE*, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) May 1886 in Copper Fork, Jackson County, West Virginia (Source: Register of Bi Jackson County, West Virginia, page 584, Custer, Samuel Earl, Father C. N. Custer, Margaret Father's occ farmer.), and died 20 Jan 1959 in Lower Salem, Route 2, S Ohio. He married LILLIAN MESSMORE 20 Feb 1908 in Alliance, Stark County, O daughter of CLARENCE MESSMORE and ELIZA HANSELMAN. She was born 08 Apr Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1971 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio.

Notes for SAMUEL EARL CUSTER:

Full name Samuel Earl Custer.

More About SAMUEL EARL CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Masterton Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio

Occupation: Railroad Fireman, Carpenter, Contractor

More About LILLIAN MESSMORE:

Burial: Unknown, Masterton Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio

Children of SAMUEL CUSTER and LILLIAN MESSMORE are:

i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. Private; m. ? McDONALD, Private

- Wood County, West Virginia; m. (1) LEXIE, Private; b. Private; m. BARRETT, Private; b. Private.
316.     iii. MILDRED VIRGINIA CUSTER, b. 1911, Stark County, Ohio; d. Abt  
           iv. BETTY L. CUSTER, b. Private; m. JOSEPH TEST, Private; b. Private

**212.** MOLLIE D.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*COMMODORE NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, J. PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Al Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Unknown. She married JOHN N. POSTEN 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia. He was born Abt. 1876 in Barboour County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of MOLLIE CUSTER and JOHN POSTEN are:

- i. CARL<sup>13</sup> POSTEN, b. Private.
- ii. MURIEL POSTEN, b. Private.
- iii. MARGARET POSTEN, b. Private.
- iv. JEAN POSTEN, b. Private.

**213.** NELLIE BELLE<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*COMMODORE NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sep 1896 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 17 Apr 1958. She married HENRY NEASON TRIMBLE. He died Unknown.

Children of NELLIE CUSTER and HENRY TRIMBLE are:

- i. BUDDIE<sup>13</sup> TRIMBLE, b. Private.
- ii. VIRGINIA TRIMBLE, b. Private.
- 317.     iii. ? TRIMBLE, d. Dec 1995.

**214.** CLARENCE RICHMOND.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*THEODORE THORNTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1879 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died Abt. 1934 in probably Pennsylvania. He married NANCY ELIZABETH ANN ROMINE 23 Dec 1900 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She was born Abt. 1882 in Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 1970.

Notes for CLARENCE RICHMOND. CUSTER:

From George Wilson 16 Aug 2005:

Since I don't know where Clarence was born, other than Jackson County, VA, and where he was buried (but I believe PA), I'm hoping that the census image might help. By what I've seen, I must have his birthay right (21 Aug 1878), but I'm still not sure his death of 13 May 1934 is correct.

Children of CLARENCE CUSTER and NANCY ROMINE are:

- i. FLOYD<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. 1905, 1962; d. Unknown.
- ii. MARK H. CUSTER, b. Private.

iv. ISABEL CUSTER, b. Private.

**215.** NELLIE MAY<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JON/PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Millwood, Jackson County, West Virginia, and died 13 Oct 1956. She married D. ELSWORTH COPENHAVER 02 Apr 1899 in Margaret, Marion County, West Virginia born 01 Jun 1867 in Harrison County, West Virginia, and died 22 Dec 1958.

Notes for DANIEL ELSWORTH COPENHAVER:

From an email of Paul Copenhaver to me and Frances Taber:

1. Johannes Jakob Koppenhoffer (Jacob Copenhaver)
  - b. 1705, Germany
  - m. Elizabeth C. Weider
  - Immigrated to US in 1738
2. Johannes Balthasar Koppenhoffer (Baltzer Copenhaver)
  - b. 1741, Lancaster Co, PA
  - m. Elizabeth Boeshaar
3. Isaac Copenhaver
  - b. 1785, Huntingdon Co, PA
  - m. Nancy Wilson
  - Settled in Monongalia Co, VA (now Marion Co, WV)
4. James Wilson Copenhaver
  - b. 1828, Monongalia Co, VA (now Marion Co, WV)
  - m. Serena Cunningham
  - Settled in Harrison Co, WV
5. Daniel E. Copenhaver (my father)
  - b. 1867, Harrison Co, WV
  - m. Nellie Custer
  - Settled in Harrison Co, WV

I was born 1923 in Harrison Co, WV

I came to Texas in 1949

Our family history is outlined in the publication:

"THE COPENHAVERS of NORTHERN WEST VIRGINIA"

Compiled & Published by: John E. Hildreth (my second cousin) in 1989

The Publication "The Copenhaver Family of Smyth County Virginia"

By: Mildred & Robert M. Copenhaver, records the descendants of Thomas

Copenhaver, son of Wolfgang Koppenhofer.

I had the pleasure of corresponding with Mildred for a few years,  
just prior to her death in 1986.

Are there publications on your line, other than  
"THE COPENHAVER GENEALOGY"  
By: Lloyd Gale Sparks, in 1980  
Have you found a connection between our Jacob Copenhaver  
and  
Wolfgang Koppenhoffer?  
Best regards,  
Paul

Children of NELLIE CUSTER and DANIEL COPENHAVER are:

- i. CORALEE MABLE<sup>13</sup> COPENHAVER, b. 06 Jan 1901; d. Unknown.
- ii. RUBY BLANCHE COPENHAVER, b. 09 Sep 1902; d. Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES CUSTER COPENHAVER, b. 08 Sep 1904; d. Unknown.
- iv. IVA PEARL COPENHAVER, b. Private.
- v. HAZEL VIRGINIA COPENHAVER, b. Private.
- vi. JULIA MELISSA COPENHAVER, b. Private.
- vii. VICTOR COPENHAVER, b. Private.
- viii. LOUISE WILSON COPENHAVER, b. Private.
- ix. CARL WENDELL COPENHAVER, b. Private.
- x. PAUL DRAKE COPENHAVER, b. Private.

**216.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, SR. (*ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETE<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*)  
Aug 1884 in Millwood, Jackson County, WV (Source: Register of Births--Jackson County, West Virginia, page 584, Custer, Geo. Jackson County, Aug 1884 Father's occupation farmer.), and died 03 Jul 1962 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married (1) MARIE GOODWIN 23 May 1905 in Parkersburg, West Virginia, daughter of JAMES GOODWIN and LOIS CHANCELLOR. She was born 29 Sep 1886 in Pleasant Hill, Wood County, WV and died 19 Aug 1949 in Charleston, West Virginia. He married (2) OLIVE CRAVER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for GEORGE HENRY CUSTER, SR.:

Burial: Graceland Memorial Park located off Highway 213.

Superintendent of McJunkin Supply Company, member of the Masonic Lodge, expert game cook. Both George and Effie enjoyed playing bridge with friends. They enjoyed visiting friends and relatives in Michigan, Ohio, and West Virginia. They were Baptists and Democrats. They were large people with generous natures. They had grandchildren living with them at one time.

More About GEORGE HENRY CUSTER, SR.:

Notes for MARY EFFIE GOODWIN:

Burial: Beside husband in Graceland Memorial Park.

More About MARY EFFIE GOODWIN:

Burial: Unknown, Graceland Cemetery, Ruth, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and MARY GOODWIN are:

- 319. i. JAMES ALONZO<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, SR., b. 20 Mar 1906, Parkersburg, West Virginia; d. 14 Oct 1935, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
- ii. HATTIE LOUISE CUSTER, b. 20 Apr 1908, Parkersburg, West Virginia; m. (1) IRWIN HUDDY, Private; b. Private; m. (2) IRWIN HUDDY, Abt. 1937; d. Unknown.

More About HATTIE LOUISE CUSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Graceland Cemetery, Ruth, Kanawha County, West Virginia

More About IRWIN HUDDY:

Burial: Unknown, Graceland Cemetery, Ruth, Kanawha County, West Virginia

- 320. iii. GEORGE HENRY CUSTER, JR., b. 05 Aug 1911, Parkersburg, West Virginia; d. 15 Feb 1988, Richmond, Virginia.
- 321. iv. HAROLD PORTER CUSTER, b. 18 Sep 1913, Parkersburg, West Virginia; d. 03 Feb 2004, Tennessee.

**217.** HOLLIE W.<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Nov 1899 in Modina, South Dakota (Source: Family History, Buried Madison, Dakota.). He married (1) MAUDE LEMASTERS in St. Louis, Missouri. She died Unknown. He married (2) BLANCHE HOWELL 15 Jan 1907. She died Unknown.

Child of HOLLIE CUSTER and MAUDE LEMASTERS is:

- i. MILTON LEROY<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

Children of HOLLIE CUSTER and BLANCHE HOWELL are:

- ii. DALLAS<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- iii. SERENA FLORENCE CUSTER, b. Private.

**218.** ALONZO BURL<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*MARK HENRY HARVEY<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Oct 1899 in Parkersburg, West Virginia, and died 08 Feb 1945 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married NORA MARGARET BRADEN Private. She was born Private.

- i. SHIRLEY R.<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

**219.** MABEL GERTRUDE<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*SYLVESTER BROWN<sup>11</sup>, DAVID<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Dec 1885, and died 01 Aug 1965. She married WILLIAM CLYDE DAWKINS 01 Mar 1885. He died Unknown.

Child of MABEL CUSTER and WILLIAM DAWKINS is:

- i. MILDRED D.<sup>13</sup> DAWKINS, b. Private; m. DALE FOX ROOSE, Private; b. Private.

**220.** MINNIE R.<sup>12</sup> HANNAH (*ALONZO SYLVESTER CUSTER<sup>11</sup>, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Nov 1871, and died Unknown. She married WILLIAM SHEPLER 20 Oct 1893 in Sullivan County, Missouri. He died Unknown.

Child of MINNIE HANNAH and WILLIAM SHEPLER is:

- i. GLEN<sup>13</sup> SHEPLER, b. 1893; d. 1955.

**221.** RILEY JACOB<sup>12</sup> HANNAH (*ALONZO SYLVESTER CUSTER<sup>11</sup>, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Feb 1878 in Missouri, and died 15 Apr 1964 in Montana. He married JANE CLIFFORD 16 Jul 1907 in Montana, daughter of ROGERS CLIFFORD and IDA CLIFFORD. She died Unknown.

Notes for RILEY JACOB HANNAH:

Buried in Moore Cemetery, Moore, Montana.

Notes for RUBY JANE CLIFFORD:

Buried in Moore Cemetery in Moore, Montana.

Children of RILEY HANNAH and RUBY CLIFFORD are:

- i. JUDITH ALICE<sup>13</sup> HANNAH, b. Private; m. (1) ROBERT BECK, Private; b. Private; m. (2) HOMER COFFMAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DOROTHY J. HANNAH, b. Private; m. LAVERN VALENTINE, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DORIS RUBY HANNAH, b. Private; m. WILLIAM ARDEN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JOHN CLIFFORD HANNAH, b. Private; m. (1) BETTY IOLA SAMPSON, Private; b. Private; m. (2) MARIAN JOHNSTON, Private; b. Private.
- v. MARJORIE EVELYN HANNAH, b. Private; m. ROLLAND RANDELL, Private; b. Private.

**222.** GRACE V.<sup>12</sup> WATSON (*ALBERTINE ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> HANNAH, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Dec 1885, and died 01 Aug 1965. She married WILLIAM CLYDE DAWKINS 01 Mar 1885. He died Unknown.

OWEN J. WHITE in Washington. He died Unknown.

Notes for GRACE V. WATSON:

Occupation: Homemaker

Notes for OWEN J. WHITE:

1900 owned farm, occupation farmer.

Children of GRACE WATSON and OWEN WHITE are:

- i. FREDa TREDEMAN<sup>13</sup> WHITE, b. May 1891, Washington; d. Unknown
- ii. NORMA TREDEMAN WHITE, b. Aug 1893, Washington; d. Unknown
- iii. VIOLET WHITE, b. Apr 1897, Washington; d. Unknown.

**223.** JOHN EDWARD<sup>12</sup> WATSON, JR. (*ALBERTINE ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> HANNAH, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUS JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Nov 1876 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri, and died 2 in Lakebay, Washington. He married JENNIE EDITH KING Abt. 1898, daughter of KING and ELIZABETH. She died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD WATSON, JR.:

Burial: Lakebay, Washington

Cause of death: suicide, phenol

Occupation: Rancher

Children of JOHN WATSON and JENNIE KING are:

- i. EARL L.<sup>13</sup> WATSON, b. Oct 1898, Lakebay, Washington; d. 23 Jan Lakebay, Washington.

Notes for EARL L. WATSON:

Burial: Lake Bay Cemetery, Washington

Cause of death: Heart failure

- ii. BESSIE MAY IRENE WATSON, b. 24 Jan 1905, Lakebay, Washington 1921, Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington.

Notes for BESSIE MAY IRENE WATSON:

Burial: Lake Bay Cemetery

Cause of death: Malignant Endocarditis

**224.** CHARLES HOPE<sup>12</sup> WATSON (*ALBERTINE ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> HANNAH, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUS JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri, and died C in Tacoma, Washington. He married HAZEL MAE CLARK 1911, daughter of JAMES and ANNIE HANSON. She died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES HOPE WATSON:



Occupation: Street car conductor

Notes for HAZEL MAE CLARK:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Tacoma, WA

Occupation: Homemaker

Children of CHARLES WATSON and HAZEL CLARK are:

- i. CLARENCE HOPE<sup>13</sup> WATSON, b. 23 Feb 1912, Washington; d. 11 [unclear]  
Tacoma, Washington; m. VERA MAY COTE, Private; b. Private.

Notes for CLARENCE HOPE WATSON:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery, Tacoma, WA

Occupation: Truck driver with Teamsters Union

- ii. BERNICE WATSON, b. Private; m. LYLE BOWMEN, Private; b. Private
- iii. ELMER RAYMOND WATSON, b. 14 Mar 1915, Elgin, Washington;  
1962, Los Angeles, California; m. (1) EDITH LUCILLE REES, Private;  
Private; m. (2) BONITA, Private; b. Private.

Notes for ELMER RAYMOND WATSON:

Michael Watson's father.

322. iv. HELEN ELIZABETH WATSON, b. 03 Aug 1918, Tacoma, Washington;  
Dec 1949, Reno, Washoe County, Nevada.
- v. NONA BELLE WATSON, b. Private; m. BILL PALMER, Private; b. Private.

**225.** WILLIAM A.<sup>12</sup> WATSON (*ALBERTINE ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> HANNAH, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JAMES<sup>9</sup> PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, ALBERT<sup>1</sup>*), was born 22 Sep 1882 in Humbolt, Kansas, and died Unknown. He married RHODA [unclear] died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM A. WATSON:

Occupation: Fireman for the railroad

Child of WILLIAM WATSON and RHODA is:

- i. GLENN<sup>13</sup> WATSON, b. Private.

**226.** HUGH B.<sup>12</sup> WATSON (*ALBERTINE ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> HANNAH, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JAMES<sup>9</sup> PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, ALBERT<sup>1</sup>*), was born 03 Dec 1884 in Kansas, and died Unknown. He married PEARL NICHOLLS died Unknown.

Children of HUGH WATSON and PEARL NICHOLLS are:

- i. PAULA A.<sup>13</sup> WATSON, b. Private.
- ii. ADDY L. WATSON, b. Private.

**227.** CLAUDE EUGENE<sup>12</sup> HANNAH (*LIMRIC WILLIAM WILSON<sup>11</sup>, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, J. PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, J. WILSON<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jul 1880 in Missouri, and died 16 Jul 1966. He married GEORGIA IRENE SHEPLER 15 Aug 1921 in Sedalia, Missouri, daughter of JOHN SHEPLER and GEORGE BUTLER. She was born 22 May 1898 in Sullivan County, Missouri, and died 17 Aug 1979 in Sullivan County, Missouri.

Notes for CLAUDE EUGENE HANNAH:

Burial: Greencastle Cemetery, Sullivan County, Missouri.

Notes for GEORGIA IRENE SHEPLER:

Burial: Greencastle Cemetery, Sullivan County, MO.

Child of CLAUDE HANNAH and GEORGIA SHEPLER is:

- i. EULA IRENE<sup>13</sup> HANNAH, d. 17 Jun 1969; m. WILLIAM WALTER M. NEWELL; b. Private; b. Private.

**228.** WALTER WILBER<sup>12</sup> HANNAH (*LIMRIC WILLIAM WILSON<sup>11</sup>, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, J. PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, J. WILSON<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jan 1882 in Missouri, and died 29 Nov 1979 in Custer County, Missouri. He married MARBLE BLANCH HOWES, daughter of JOHN HOWES and LIZZIE LINDER. She was born 1882 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Notes for WALTER WILBER HANNAH:

Burial: Brewster, Blaine County, NE.

Notes for MARBLE BLANCH HOWES:

Burial: Danville, Vermillion County, IL.

Child of WALTER HANNAH and MARBLE HOWES is:

- i. NEWELL LELAND<sup>13</sup> HANNAH, b. 09 Sep 1911; d. 09 Sep 1922.

Notes for NEWELL LELAND HANNAH:

Burial: Broken Bow

**229.** NETTIE BELLE<sup>12</sup> HANNAH (*LIMRIC WILLIAM WILSON<sup>11</sup>, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, J. PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, J. WILSON<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 May 1884 in Adair County, Missouri, and died 01 Oct 1970 in Grundy County, Missouri. She married CLEM CLEETON, son of LESTER CLEETON and CELISTA LINDER. He was born 1884 in Missouri, and died Unknown.

Notes for NETTIE BELLE HANNAH:

Burial: Resthaven, Trenton, Grundy County, MO

Notes for CLEM CLEETON:

Burial: Resthaven, Trenton, Grundy County, MO

Child of NETTIE HANNAH and CLEM CLEETON is:

- i. EULA ERTLE<sup>13</sup> CLEETON, b. Private; m. HARRY FRANKLIN DANIEL; b. Private.

**230.** PAGE PORTERFIELD<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN<sup>10</sup>, REUBEN<sup>9</sup>, PETE<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) 1892, and died 1996.

Child of PAGE PORTERFIELD CUSTER is:

- i. ROBERT PORTERFIELD<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

**231.** BERT<sup>12</sup> CROSS (*HULDA ANN<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, HANNAH<sup>9</sup> CULBERTSON<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*), was born 27 Mar 1878 in Elk City, Montgomery Co., KS, and died 11 Aug 1945 in Ventura Co., CA. He married LAURA ELVA CONE 19 Jan 1909 in Independence, Independence Co., KS (Source: Marriage License Record State of Kansas, County of Montgomery 19th of January A.D. 1909 at Independence in said County, join and unite in marriage within named Bert Cross and Laura E. Cone.), daughter of CHARLES CONE and LILLIAN BLAIZE. She was born 28 Aug 1891 in Carthage, Jasper Co., MO, and died 19 Feb 1970 in Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA.

Notes for BERT CROSS:

Joy Pompa states that Minnie and Bert were twins. Joy's grandmother said that Bert had red hair. Bert was 30 yrs and 9 mos. old when he married.

1880 Census same as his mother's. Was two years old.

1900 Census Elk City, KS Louisburg Twp., Montgomery Twp. by himself.

1920 Census Kansas City, Mo. Kaw Twp., Jackson Co. living with his aunt, HULDA (Anderson) Higgins.

More About BERT CROSS:

Burial: 15 Aug 1945, Ivy Lawn Cem., Ventura, Ventura Co., CA

Notes for LAURA ELVA CONE:

Laura was 17 yrs and 4 mos. old at the time of her first marriage.

More About LAURA ELVA CONE:

Burial: 24 Feb 1970, Union Cem., Bakersfield, Kern Co., CA

Children of BERT CROSS and LAURA CONE are:

- i. BABY<sup>13</sup> CROSS, b. 09 Apr 1910, Alamosa, Conejos Co., CO; d. 09 Apr 1910, Alamosa, Conejos Co., CO.

Notes for BABY CROSS:

Joy Pompa writes that her Grandmother Laura stated that her first child was stillborn. Joy thinks her Grandmother said the baby

Burial: Apr 1910, Alamosa Cem., Alamosa, Conejos Co., CO (Source: Warrenty Deed The Alamosa Cemetery Association, 9th of April 1910. Cross paid fifteen dollars for the cemetery lot.)

323.      ii. CHARLES ROBERT CROSS, b. 22 Aug 1911, Alamosa, Conejos Co. Oct 1967, Taft (Rural), Kern Co., CA.
- iii. KATHRYN LORRAINE CROSS (Source: Laura Elva Cross' Family E Kathryn Lorraine Cross born Nov 26th 1912 Carthage Mo.), b. 26 Carthage, Jasper Co., MO; d. 01 Nov 1990, California; m. JOHN V EPP, 12 Oct 1933, Bartlesville, Washington Co., Oklahoma; b. 02 Nov 1978, California.

Notes for KATHRYN LORRAINE CROSS:  
Always called Betty.

**232.** MINNIE LOLA<sup>12</sup> CROSS (*HULDA ANN<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, WILLIAM HENRY<sup>10</sup>, HAN CUSTER, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOH REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Mar 1878 in Elk City, Montgomery Co., KS, and died 16 S East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Illinois. She married (1) JEROME FRANK FAULKNER He was born Jul 1856 in Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1933 in St. Clair Co., MO (Source East St. Louis Journal 5 Jan 1933, Faulner, Jerome--On Tuesday Jan 3, 1933; dear Mrs. Felix Bolalia. Funeral from Walsh Funeral Home. Due time later.). She mar WILLIAM MARTIN WERNDLER Abt. 1902. He was born 14 Jul 1873 in Illinois, and Mar 1945 in Missouri (Source: Obituary East St. Louis Journal Monday 12 Mar 1945 M. Wrendle 71 died Sunday. .).

Notes for MINNIE LOLA CROSS:

From Joy James Pompa 26 Sep 2002: Minnie had a daughter by her first marriage Jerome Frank Faulkner. I have her name, census, husbands' names and death info are buried over the casket, of Minnie.

1880 Census same as her mother's. With husband J. F. Faulkner and daughter Beatrice and mother, Hulda.

1900 Census Centreville, Illinois, Winstanley Village, St. Clair Co. with Jerome Faulkner, daughter, Irene, and mother Hulda.

1910 Census East St. Louis, Illinois with second husband William Martin Wern dle their two daughters, Mildred age 6 yrs and Lillian age 2 yrs.

1920 Census East St. Louis, Illinois with Wm. Wern dle and two daughters.

More About MINNIE LOLA CROSS:

Burial: 19 Sep 1943, Mt. Hope Cem., Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois

Notes for JEROME FRANK FAULKNER:

1900 Census: Centreville, Illinois, Winstanley Village, St. Clair Co. He is 43 Minnie 22 yrs old. Married 8 years and have a six year old daughter which would be 36 yrs old and Minnie 14 if true.

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Hope Cem., Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois

Notes for WILLIAM MARTIN WERNDLER:

Chief engineer at the Banner Ice Co., East St. Louis, Illinois and later for the C Fuel Co.

More About WILLIAM MARTIN WERNDLER:

Burial: 14 Mar 1945, Mt. Home Cem., Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illinois

Child of MINNIE CROSS and JEROME FAULKNER is:

- i. IRENE BEATRICE<sup>13</sup> FAULKNER, b. 27 Jan 1894, East St. Louis, St. Illinois (Source: St. Clair Co., Illinois Birth Records, page 416, Fa (Female) dob 012794.); d. 25 Jun 1977, Belleville, St. Clair Co., I (Source: Obituary East St. Louis Journal Monday 26 June 1977 an 1977, Lucas, Irene Beatrice (Faulkner).); m. (1) ERASTUS W. ZEL' 1920; b. Abt. 1891; d. Unknown; m. (2) FELIX BOLALIA, Aft. 192 Unknown; m. (3) JOSEPH LUCAS, Aft. 1933 (Source: Obituary Ea Journal 5 Jan 1933, In obituary of her father, Irene is noted as Mrs Bolalia.); d. Unknown.

Notes for IRENE BEATRICE FAULKNER:

From Joy James Pompa Oct 2002: 1900 Census with mother, father grandmother, Hulda.

Irene was six years old.

1910 Census not found.

1920 Census East St. Louis, MO, St. Clair Co. with first husband Zelton or Yelton and grandmother, Hulda. Irene was 25 yrs old.

Other husbands: #2 Felix Bolalia (spelling?) and #3 Joseph Luca Mt. Hope Cemetery records show that Irene had a limb buried in t to her step-father on 18 May 1967. The plot is unmarked. When l and was cremated, her ashes were placed at the top of her mother's Obituaries show no descendants. Cemetery record lists Mrs. Earne Swanson, Rte 1, Box 74, Defiance Missouri 63341 as the holder o plot account. There was no funeral service.

More About IRENE BEATRICE FAULKNER:

Burial: 05 Jul 1977, Mt. Home Cem., Belleville, St. Clair Co., Illi

Notes for FELIX BOLALIA:

Listed in 1920 Census as a roomer in the home of Irene and her fi Information from Joy James Pompa dated 12 Nov 2002:

Joy found three different spellings for the last name of Felix. Feli the 1920 Census of East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. Felix Bolalia obituary for Jerome Faulkner 5 Jan 1933 East St. Louis Journal, St IL. Felix Volalia next obituary of Jerome Faulkner 6 Jan 1933.

Notes for JOSEPH LUCAS:

Irene's obituary stated that she was the widow of Joseph Lucas.

Children of MINNIE CROSS and WILLIAM WERNDLE are:

- ii. MILDRED RUTH<sup>13</sup> WERNDLE, b. 18 Oct 1903, St. Clair Co., Illinois; d. 1994, St. Louis, MO (Source: Obituary St. Charles Journal 1 Apr 1994. Minster of Defiance died Monday 28 Mar 1994 St. Mary's Health Center, St. Louis, MO. WILLIAM MINSTER, 27 Feb 1937; b. 27 Apr 1904; d. 19 Dec 1971 in San Antonio, TX.
- iii. BLANCHE LILLIAN WERNDLE, b. 08 Mar 1908, East St. Louis, Missouri; d. 17 Mar 1992, St. Louis, Missouri (Source: Obituary. St. Charles Journal 20 Mar 1992 Missouri, Blanche Lillian Swanson 84 of De Witt, St. Louis, Mo. Tuesday, March 17 1992.); m. ERNEST ROBERT SWANSON, 09 Oct 1934, Union County, Missouri; b. 13 Apr 1905, Ogema, Wisconsin; d. 02 Oct 1983, Defiance, Missouri (Source: Obituary The St. Charles Post Times-Record 3 Oct 1983. Mr. Swanson died Sunday at his home (2 Oct 1983).).

Notes for BLANCHE LILLIAN WERNDLE:

Mrs. Swanson was a teacher at Lindenwood College St. Charles, Missouri, in the early 40's and at Washington University. She was director of the District of the the Federated Garden Club of Missouri. She was a member of the Sigma Xi Society and Eastern Star Euclid Chapter No. 425 in St. Louis (Obituary in the St. Charles Journal)

Lillian Werndle Swanson is the source in Donald M. Custer's research on the name of Cudigmister/ Cudimagester/Cudimagister/Cudigmeister a name of Peter Custer's wife Elizabeth. Donald gave the spelling a Cudigmister and others varied the spelling. The source in "Ball Custer" "Descendants of Peter", and "The Descendants of Paulus and Gert Kusters" is Donald M. Custer. To date January, 1999 no documented record has been found to verify this name although descendants are searching. The only document found which seems to fit is a marriage record for Peter Coster and Elizabeth Fleisher 28 Feb 1781 at Reading Reformed Church, Berks County , Rev. Boos officiating. Further research is needed.

More About ERNEST ROBERT SWANSON:

Burial: Unknown, Hillside Cem., Ogema, Wisconsin

Marriage Notes for BLANCHE WERNDLE and ERNEST SWANSON:

No surviving children listed in either obituaries.

**233.** AMELIA<sup>12</sup> CLEAVER (*ISAAC<sup>11</sup>, JOHN PRUTZMAN<sup>10</sup>, SARAH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN, HANNA<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, died Unknown. She married ADAM C. STETLER. He died Unknown.*

Child of AMELIA CLEAVER and ADAM STETLER is:

- 324. i. SADIE AMELIA<sup>13</sup> STETLER, b. Private.

*ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. S HARRY DRAGOO Private. He was born Private.

Child of JUNE CUSTER and HARRY DRAGOO is:

- i. HARRY<sup>13</sup> DRAGOO, JR., b. Private.

**235.** LOUISE<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN*<sup>11</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>10</sup>, *ISAIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. S O. D. WADLEIGH Private. He was born Private.

Child of LOUISE CUSTER and O. WADLEIGH is:

- i. PAUL CUSTER<sup>13</sup> WADLEIGH, b. Private.

**236.** MARY JANE<sup>12</sup> CUSTER (*JOHN*<sup>11</sup>, *CHARLES*<sup>10</sup>, *ISAIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. S CARLTON VAN VORHEES Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY CUSTER and CARLTON VAN VORHEES is:

- i. JEAN<sup>13</sup> VAN VORHEES, b. Private.

**237.** CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup> FRANKLIN (*CORDA BELLE*<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, *JOHN WILLIAM*<sup>10</sup> BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNE*<sup>2</sup> died Unknown. He married PEARL MAE CAMPBELL 06 Sep 1906. She died Unk

Children of CLARENCE FRANKLIN and PEARL CAMPBELL are:

325. i. CUSTER EDGAR<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN, b. Private.
326. ii. FAYE MARIE FRANKLIN, b. Private.
327. iii. ANN MILDRED FRANKLIN, b. Private.
328. iv. CLARENCE WOODROW FRANKLIN, b. 26 Apr 1917; d. 1979.
329. v. ARDITH FRANKLIN, b. Private.
330. vi. CARL ELVIN FRANKLIN, b. 27 Mar 1926, Osgood, Indiana; d. 19 I Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN.

**238.** LETHER<sup>12</sup> CUMMINS (*ANNA*<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, *LEVI*<sup>10</sup>, *ISAIAH*<sup>9</sup>, *BENJAMIN*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) died Unknown. Sh LLOYD COPELAND. He died Unknown.

Child of LETHER CUMMINS and LLOYD COPELAND is:

- i. SADIE<sup>13</sup> COPELAND, b. Private.

**239.** CLIFFORD CONN<sup>12</sup> HEDDENS (*GEORGE CUSTER*<sup>11</sup>, *MARY MARGARET*<sup>10</sup> KRIL SUSANNAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, *GEORGE*<sup>8</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1888 in Cass County, Indiana, and died Un

married ADDIE POWELL. She died Unknown.

Child of CLIFFORD HEDDENS and ADDIE POWELL is:

331. i. JEANNE<sup>13</sup> HEDDENS, b. Private.

**240.** WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> SYLVIA (*MINNIE<sup>11</sup> CONRAD, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, SARAH<sup>9</sup> C. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>*, died Unknown. He married ARLINE KERN. She died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SYLVIA and ARLINE KERN are:

- i. KAREN<sup>13</sup> SYLVIA, b. Private.
- ii. JERRY SYLVIA, b. Private.

**241.** EUGENE<sup>12</sup> SYLVIA (*MINNIE<sup>11</sup> CONRAD, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, SARAH<sup>9</sup> C. GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>*, died Unknown. He married ALICE ?. She died Unknown.

Children of EUGENE SYLVIA and ALICE ? are:

- i. EUGENE<sup>13</sup> SYLVIA, JR., b. Private.
- ii. LYNNE SYLVIA, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES SYLVIA, b. Private.

**242.** ELEANOR ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> PURKHISER (*CLAUDINA CORA<sup>11</sup> CONRAD, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, SARAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jun 1913, and died 1991. She married LOVELL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) CHARLES JOSEPH DUGAN Private. He was born Private.

Child of ELEANOR PURKHISER and JACK LOVELL is:

- i. MICHAEL CAVINS<sup>13</sup> LOVELL, b. Nov 1936; d. 1979.

Children of ELEANOR PURKHISER and CHARLES DUGAN are:

- 332. ii. PETER FRANCIS<sup>13</sup> DUGAN, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER KEVIN DUGAN, b. Private.

## Generation No. 10

**243.** MADELINE<sup>13</sup> WALLACE (*MURRAY<sup>12</sup>, ANNIE<sup>11</sup> SHARP, JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, HANNAH<sup>9</sup> E. JACOB<sup>8</sup>, REBECCA<sup>7</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ELMORE TUFTS Private. He was born Private.

Child of MADELINE WALLACE and ELMORE TUFTS is:

- i. RUTH<sup>14</sup> TUFTS, b. Private.



**244.** EDITH BERNADINE<sup>13</sup> CASTER (*SAMUEL HAROLD<sup>12</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> CUSTER JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PAUL<sup>8</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married VIRGIL BOLT Private. He was born Private.

Children of EDITH CASTER and VIRGIL BOLT are:

- i. ENOREE RUTH<sup>14</sup> BOLT, b. Private.
- ii. CAROLYN DIANE BOLT, b. Private.

**245.** JACK LAVERNE<sup>13</sup> CASTER (*SAMUEL HAROLD<sup>12</sup>, SAMUEL THOMAS<sup>11</sup> CUSTER JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PAUL<sup>8</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DONNA JUNE WALCHER Private, daughter of DONALD WALCHER. She was born Private.

Children of JACK CASTER and DONNA WALCHER are:

- i. CARYN JANETTE<sup>14</sup> CASTER, b. Private.
- ii. COLETTE JULENE CASTER, b. Private.
- iii. CYNTHIA JUNE CASTER, b. Private.
- iv. CURTIS JERALD CASTER, b. Private.
- v. KEVIN JOEL CASTER, b. Private.
- vi. CRAIG THOMAS CASTER, b. Private.

**246.** BEVERLY ELAINE<sup>13</sup> MATCHETT (*HARRIETT AVALENE<sup>12</sup> GILES, JOHN WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private; died 1989. She married BENJAMIN THOMAS McLAUGHLIN. He was born 1923, died 1993.

Children of BEVERLY MATCHETT and BENJAMIN McLAUGHLIN are:

- i. EILEEN ELYSE<sup>14</sup> McLAUGHLIN, b. Private; m. JAMES H. TEN BEN Private; b. Private.
- ii. PATRICIA BEVERLY McLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
- iii. BENJAMIN THOMAS McLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
- iv. LESLIE ANN McLAUGHLIN, b. Private; m. ROBERT DAVIS, Private.
333. v. KATHLEEN ANN McLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
- vi. JOHN WILLIAM GILES McLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
334. vii. FRANK LLOYD McLAUGHLIN, b. Private.

**247.** SONIA KAY<sup>13</sup> MAXWELL (*RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> GILES, HOMER LLOYD<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT W. ROMIG Private. He was born Private.

Children of SONIA MAXWELL and ROBERT ROMIG are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>14</sup> ROMIG, b. Private; m. JASPER OVIE BROWN, Private.
- 335. ii. THOMAS LEROY ROMIG, b. Private.
- 336. iii. PEGGY LEE ROMIG, b. Private.
- 337. iv. ROBERT ALLEN ROMIG, b. Private.
- 338. v. RUTH MARIE ROMIG, b. Private.

**248.** VIRGINIA LEE<sup>13</sup> MAXWELL (*RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> GILES, HOMER LLOYD<sup>11</sup>, WIL GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOL ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S RICHARD D. POZZI Private. He was born Private.

Children of VIRGINIA MAXWELL and RICHARD POZZI are:

- i. JODY ANN<sup>14</sup> POZZI, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE ANN POZZI, b. Private.

**249.** SAMUEL BION<sup>13</sup> RILEY (*HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, SARAH CAROLIN HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jan 1890 in West Virginia, and died in Minden, Louisiana. He married (1) GRACE MAE CALIMER 01 Jun 1912 in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. She died Unknown. He married (2) AUDIE ? Aft. 1919. She died 1

Children of SAMUEL RILEY and GRACE CALIMER are:

- 339. i. NELLIE VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> RILEY, b. Private.
- 340. ii. CHARLOTTE MAY RILEY, b. 04 Dec 1914, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania; d. Mar 1975, Baltimore, Maryland.
- iii. BION F. RILEY, b. 19 Feb 1916, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania; d. Sep 1975, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; m. ESTER KENNEDY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. STANLEY RILEY, b. 04 Feb 1918, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania; d. Feb 1975, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania; m. JUNE DECKER; b. 10 Jul 1920; d. Mar 1975, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania.
- v. JOHN D. RILEY, b. 04 Nov 1919; d. 1997; m. NORA GRACE MONROE; b. Private.

Children of SAMUEL RILEY and AUDIE ? are:

- vi. EUNICE<sup>14</sup> RILEY, b. Private.
- vii. ELSIE RILEY, d. Bef. 1999.
- viii. SAMUEL RILEY, b. Private.

**250.** ROY RAYMOND<sup>13</sup> RILEY (*HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, SARAH CAROL HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Nov 1892 in Deucher, Belmont County, Ohio, and died 15 Jul 1954 in Jasper, Florida. He married (1) ERIE K. RATLIFF 1912 in Jasper, Florida. She died Unknown. He married (2) DINKSEY HUNTER Private.

Notes for ERIE K. RATLIFF:

Buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Jasper, Florida.

Child of ROY RILEY and ERIE RATLIFF is:

341. i. EVELYN PAGE<sup>14</sup> RILEY, b. Private.

Children of ROY RILEY and DINKSEY HUNTER are:

- ii. PAULINE FRANCES<sup>14</sup> RILEY, b. 21 Nov 1941, Jasper, Florida; d. 2 Jasper, Florida.
- iii. BONNIE FAY RILEY, b. 08 Oct 1942, Jasper, Florida; d. 14 Nov 19 LUTOWSKI, Private; b. Private.
- iv. VIVIAN LOUIS RILEY, b. Private; m. ? SMITH, Private; b. Private.
- v. LILLIAN MAY RILEY, b. Private; m. ? JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.

**251.** LAWRENCE ELWOOD<sup>13</sup> RILEY (*HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, SARAH C. BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Nov 1894, and died Unknown. He married NELLIE DAVIS 14 Aug 1923 in Waverly, Tennessee. She died Unknown.

Child of LAWRENCE RILEY and NELLIE DAVIS is:

- i. HILDA<sup>14</sup> RILEY, b. Private; m. CARL DEAN, Private; b. Private.

**252.** LILLIAN MAE<sup>13</sup> RILEY (*HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, SARAH CAROLINE HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Mar 1898, and died 01 Feb 1932 in Tennessee. She married KELLIE BRANDSFORD CORLEW 25 Dec 1922. He was born 1890, and died 20 Dec 1963.

Notes for LILLIAN MAE RILEY:

Lillian and Kellie buried in Ebenezer Church Cemetery, Hustburg, Tennessee. Lucas Herrera has pictures of headstones for Lillian, Kellie, and mother Hannah McClement.

Child of LILLIAN RILEY and KELLIE CORLEW is:

- 342. i. KELLIE FRANCES<sup>14</sup> CORLEW, b. 31 May 1924, Hustburg, Tennessee; d. 1990, Martin, Tennessee.

**253.** BOYD ALBERT<sup>13</sup> CUSTER (*ALBERT DORSEY<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY MAY CLINE Private. She was born Private.

Children of BOYD CUSTER and SHIRLEY CLINE are:

- i. BOYD NORMAN<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

**254.** HESTER<sup>13</sup> GODDARD (*FLORA BELL<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>*) was born 30 May 1903, and died 30 Aug 1981. She married CHARLES RENNER. Unknown.

Child of HESTER GODDARD and CHARLES RENNER is:

344. i. PATTY<sup>14</sup> RENNER, b. Private.

**255.** FREDIA IRENE<sup>13</sup> GODDARD (*FLORA BELL<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>*) was born 31 Mar 1905, and died Feb 1988. She married EMANUEL EDV WASSUM. He died Unknown.

Children of FREDIA GODDARD and EMANUEL WASSUM are:

- i. FLORA LEVON<sup>14</sup> WASSUM, b. Private.
- ii. GEORGE WASSUM, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN ALLISON WASSUM, b. Private.
- iv. PAUL ANTHONY WASSUM, b. Private.
- v. MARY WASSUM, b. Private.
- vi. ELLEN MALISSA WASSUM, b. Private.
- vii. HAROLD WASSUM, b. Private.
- viii. EMANUEL EDWARD WASSUM, b. Private.
- ix. THOMAS ROLAND WASSUM, b. Private.

**256.** WILMA<sup>13</sup> GODDARD (*FLORA BELL<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>*) was born 28 Apr 1907, and died Dec 1984. She married CHARLES L. ANDERSON. Unknown.

Child of WILMA GODDARD and CHARLES ANDERSON is:

- i. VIRGINIA LEE<sup>14</sup> ANDERSON, b. Private.

**257.** THOMAS EDISON<sup>13</sup> GODDARD (*FLORA BELL<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1909, and died 01 Mar 1974. He married IRENE JONES. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS GODDARD and IRENE JONES are:

- i. THOMAS EDISON<sup>14</sup> GODDARD, JR., b. Private.
- ii. PAULINE KAREN GODDARD, b. Private.

**258.** HOWARD ERNEST<sup>13</sup> WINGET (*SARAH LEON<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>*) was born 19 Apr 1909, and died 01 Mar 1974. He married IRENE JONES. She was born Private.

*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHA REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Dec 1904 in Barlow Hill, Londonderry Twp, Guernsey Cou and died 03 May 1969 in Cleveland, Ohio. He married HELEN MEAD Private, dau HOBART MEAD and ALICE EKEY. She was born Private.

Children of HOWARD WINGET and HELEN MEAD are:

- i. SHIRLEY ALICE<sup>14</sup> WINGET, b. Private.
- ii. ALAN KEITH WINGET, b. Private.

**259.** OLIVE GEORGIA<sup>13</sup> WINGET (*SARAH LEONA<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHA REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Londonderry Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1986 in Monticello, Wright County, Minnesota. She married ROBERT AULT MEREDITH. He died Unknown.

Children of OLIVE WINGET and ROBERT MEREDITH are:

- i. NORMAN CURTIS<sup>14</sup> MEREDITH, b. 10 May 1933; d. 10 May 1933, Londonderry Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio.
345. ii. NEDRA EILEEN MEREDITH, b. Private.

**260.** HARRY TAYLOR<sup>13</sup> WINGET (*SARAH LEONA<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHA REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Aug 1911 in Londonderry Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio, and died 11 Nov 1990 in Londonderry Twp., Guernsey County, Ohio. He married KATHLEEN Private, daughter of FRED HAMILTON and FLORA PRESSDEE. She was born Private.

Children of HARRY WINGET and KATHLEEN HAMILTON are:

- i. SARA JOY<sup>14</sup> WINGET, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM WINGET, b. Private.
- iii. MARGARET JANE WINGET, b. Private.
- iv. JAMES RICHARD WINGET, b. Private.

**261.** ALVAN CUSTER<sup>13</sup> THOMAS (*MARTHA JANE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHA REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Jun 1909, and died 11 Nov 1998. He married DOROTHY MILLER Private. She was born Private.

Child of ALVAN THOMAS and DOROTHY MILLER is:

- i. NANCY CHARLOTTE<sup>14</sup> THOMAS, b. Private.

**262.** JESSIE FRANCES<sup>13</sup> THOMAS (*MARTHA JANE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHA REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jun 1914, and died 03 Sep 1991. She married CLARENCE I STRAWN Private, son of REED STRAWN and ALICE McCULLOUGH. He was born

Children of JESSIE THOMAS and CLARENCE STRAWN are:

- 346. i. JAMES ERWIN<sup>14</sup> STRAWN, b. Private.
- ii. JUDYTH ELLEN STRAWN, b. 01 Oct 1940; d. 01 Oct 1940.
- 347. iii. JON AUSTIN STRAWN, b. Private.
- 348. iv. ROBERT REED STRAWN, b. Private.

**263.** RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHA REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Oct 1901 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and 1981 in Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio. He married ROXIE L. GRIFFETH Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND TAYLOR and ROXIE GRIFFETH are:

- 349. i. HAROLD ANDREW<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 350. ii. GARNET L. TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 351. iii. ALICE TAYLOR, b. 13 Mar 1932, Franklin County, Ohio; d. 07 Jun 1990, Delaware County, Ohio.
- 352. iv. CLARICE MAE TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 353. v. LEWIS H. TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 354. vi. VIRGINIA TAYLOR, b. Private.
- vii. RAYMOND OSBORNE TAYLOR, JR., b. 17 Aug 1947, Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio; d. 19 Jun 1980, Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio.
- 355. viii. MARY MARGARET TAYLOR, b. Private.

**264.** DESSIE OLIVE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JOHA REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married FOREST JACOB BROCK Private. He was born Private.

Children of DESSIE TAYLOR and FOREST BROCK are:

- i. ROMA HAROLD<sup>14</sup> BROCK, b. Private.
- ii. IZETTA JEWEL BROCK, b. Private.
- 356. iii. HELEN DELORIS BROCK, b. Private.
- 357. iv. KATHLEEN FAYE BROCK, b. Private.

**265.** NOLA MAE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jan 1908 in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 30 Oct 1990 in Grafton, Marshall County, West Virginia. She married THOMAS FRANCIS STREIGHT 20 Nov 1929 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. He died Unknown.

Children of NOLA TAYLOR and THOMAS STREIGHT are:

- 358. i. DONALD HARLEY<sup>14</sup> STREIGHT, b. Private.
- 359. ii. PHYLLIS MAXINE STREIGHT, b. 23 Jul 1929, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia; d. 13 Apr 1988, Morgantown, West Virginia.

**266.** HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup> PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jul 1910 in West P. O., Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 15 Sep 1990 in Pennsylvania. He married CORA MABEL LEMASTERS Private, daughter of ELLIS LEMASTERS and AZALEA PYLES. She was born Private.

Children of HARLEY TAYLOR and CORA LEMASTERS are:

- 360. i. OPHIE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 361. ii. FRED A VAUGHAN TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 362. iii. CALVIN FRANCIS TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 363. iv. SHERWOOD LEWIS TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 364. v. CHARLOTTE LENA TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 365. vi. NILA FERN TAYLOR, b. Private.

**267.** BLAINE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jul 1912 in Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 21 Nov 1990 in Tupper's Plains Township, Adams County, Ohio. He married GLADYS BROCK Private, daughter of THOMAS BROCK and MARGARET LEMASTERS. She was born Private.

Children of BLAINE TAYLOR and GLADYS BROCK are:

- 366. i. THOMAS LEWIS<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 367. ii. ROSELYN TAYLOR, b. Private.

**268.** HARRY LEO<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jul 1912 in Wetzel County, West Virginia, and died 14 Oct 1977 in Glendale, Marshall County, West Virginia. He married JUANITA HALL Private. She was born Private.

Children of HARRY TAYLOR and JUANITA HALL are:

- 368. i. SHIRLEY<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 369. ii. KAREN SUE TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 370. iii. RONNIE LEE TAYLOR, b. 28 Mar 1952, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia; d. 14 Oct 1977, Glendale, Marshall County, West Virginia.

**269.** GLENN THOMAS<sup>13</sup> BAKER (*IDA MYRTLE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>9</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married HELEN ALLTOP Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLENN BAKER and HELEN ALLTOP are:

- i. KENNETH EUGENE<sup>14</sup> BAKER, SR., b. Private.
- ii. GLEN THOMAS BAKER, JR., b. Private.
- iii. MARY JANE BAKER, b. Private.
- iv. BONNIE BAKER, b. Private.

**270.** MARTHA CELESTE<sup>13</sup> BAKER (*IDA MYRTLE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) WILLIAM CAIN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DELBERT NEELEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARTHA BAKER and WILLIAM CAIN is:

- i. NORWOOD<sup>14</sup> CAIN, b. Private.

**271.** ORAN VANE<sup>13</sup> BAKER (*IDA MYRTLE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) PANSEY PYLES Private. She was born Private. (2) WILLA DARE MORRIS Private. She was born Private.

Child of ORAN BAKER and PANSEY PYLES is:

- i. SHIRLENE<sup>14</sup> BAKER, b. Private.

Child of ORAN BAKER and WILLA MORRIS is:

- ii. CAMELIA ANN<sup>14</sup> BAKER, b. Private.

**272.** DARRELL<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married PEARL HENDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DARRELL TAYLOR and PEARL HENDERSON are:

371. i. RALPH<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
372. ii. PAUL TAYLOR, b. Private.

**273.** IRENE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) ALFRED PHILLIPS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) EARNEST WILSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of IRENE TAYLOR and ALFRED PHILLIPS are:

373. i. NORMA JEAN<sup>14</sup> PHILLIPS, b. Private.
374. ii. CAROL RAE PHILLIPS, b. Private.

**274.** LEONA ELLEN<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR (*CURTIS ELI<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KARL LESTER GRIM Private. He was born Private.

Children of LEONA TAYLOR and KARL GRIM are:

375. i. KARLOTTA FAE<sup>14</sup> GRIM, b. Private.
376. ii. KARL BRUCE GRIM, b. Private.



- iii. JON MICHAEL GRIM, b. Private.
- 377. iv. LEIGH ANN GRIM, b. Private.

**275.** CORINNE ANN<sup>13</sup> HARDWAY (*RHODA<sup>12</sup> MURPHY, SARAH JANE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JONAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married NOLAN EDWARD LAMBHEY Private, son of EDWARD and LULA HUGHES. He was born Private.

Children of CORINNE HARDWAY and NOLAN LAMBHEY are:

- i. JOHN NOLAN<sup>14</sup> LAMBHEY, b. Private; m. GRACE, Private; b. Private
- ii. MARY JANE LAMBHEY, b. Private; m. ? HENDRICKS, Private; b. Private

**276.** EDWARD EDISON<sup>13</sup> MURPHY (*JESSE ARTHUR<sup>12</sup>, SARAH JANE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JONAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married AMANDA L. TANNER Private. She was born 16 Apr 1924; died 12 Sep 1984.

More About AMANDA L. TANNER:

Burial: Unknown, Coen Cemetery off Rt. #16 in Chole, West Virginia

Children of EDWARD MURPHY and AMANDA TANNER are:

- i. ROSCOE E.<sup>14</sup> MURPHY, b. Private.
- ii. RONZEL MURPHY, b. Private.
- iii. DONZEL MURPHY, b. Private.
- iv. DANNY DARREL MURPHY, b. Private.
- v. CAROLYN EFFIE MURPHY, b. Private.
- vi. BOBBY LEE MURPHY, b. 1954; d. 1954.

Notes for BOBBY LEE MURPHY:

Stillborn

More About BOBBY LEE MURPHY:

Burial: Unknown, Coen Cemetery off Rt. #16 in Chole, West Virginia

- vii. DAVID RAY MURPHY, b. 30 May 1952; d. 17 Jun 1990.
- viii. MARTHA MURPHY, b. Private.
- ix. DAVID LEE MURPHY, b. Private.
- x. LEONARD DALE MURPHY, b. Private.
- xi. GLEN T. MURPHY, b. 1962; d. 1962.

Notes for GLEN T. MURPHY:

Stillborn

More About GLEN T. MURPHY:

Burial: Unknown, Coen Cemetery off Rt. #16 in Chole, West Virginia

**277.** ESTHER<sup>13</sup> HUFFMAN (*CORA A.<sup>12</sup> STAGGERS, MARTHA J.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES L. MEIGHEN Private, son of JAMES MEIGHEN and SUSAN HOY. He was born Private. She married (2) EDWARD SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of ESTHER HUFFMAN and JAMES MEIGHEN are:

- i. LYNN<sup>14</sup> MEIGHEN, b. Private; m. CHARLES EDWARD ZIMMERMAN Private.
- ii. WILLIAM MEIGHEN, b. Private.

**278.** ARTHUR L.<sup>13</sup> HUFFMAN (*CORA A.<sup>12</sup> STAGGERS, MARTHA J.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jul 1913 in Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1996 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married EVELYN MOORE 27 Feb 1937 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She was born 03 Mar 1917 in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 1992 in Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

More About ARTHUR L. HUFFMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

More About EVELYN MOORE:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Children of ARTHUR HUFFMAN and EVELYN MOORE are:

378. i. BARBARA<sup>14</sup> HUFFMAN, b. Private.
- ii. ARTHUR L. HUFFMAN JR., b. Private.
379. iii. CARL D. HUFFMAN, b. Private.
380. iv. HEIDI HUFFMAN, b. Private.

**279.** PAUL W.<sup>13</sup> HUFFMAN (*CORA A.<sup>12</sup> STAGGERS, MARTHA J.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Sep 1923 in Pine Bank, Greene County, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Sep 1993 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married DONNA SEALS Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL HUFFMAN and DONNA SEALS are:

- i. PAMELA<sup>14</sup> HUFFMAN, b. Private.
- ii. CYNTHIA HUFFMAN, b. Private.
- iii. CURTIS HUFFMAN, b. Private.

**280.** ESTHER CUSTER<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Mar 1894 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 11 Mar 1971 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married JOHN LEE COLLIS 07 Jul 1915 in Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Unknown.

Notes for ESTHER CUSTER PRATHER:

Burial: Paynes Chapel Cemetery, Ridgeway, WV.

Member of Gerradstown Methodist Church and Gerrarstown Farm Womens' C  
white hair and at one time lived in a big farm house on a hill near Inwood.

Notes for JOHN LEE COLLIS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ESTHER PRATHER and JOHN COLLIS are:

- 381. i. GERALDINE<sup>14</sup> COLLIS, b. Private.
- ii. CAROLYN COLLIS, b. Private.
- 382. iii. MELVIN COLLIS, b. Private.
- 383. iv. KENNETH COLLIS, b. Private.
- 384. v. GLENVILLE COLLIS, b. Private.
- vi. JAMES M. COLLIS, b. Private.
- 385. vii. VINCENT COLLIS, b. Private.
- viii. JOHN LEE COLLIS, b. Private; m. REVA REEL, Private; b. Private.
- 386. ix. FRANCES COLLIS, b. Private.
- 387. x. LEONARD COLLIS, b. Private.

**281.** ETHEL IRENE<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JC REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Apr 1896 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 12 Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married JAMES ROBERT MAY. He was bc 1897 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 08 Dec 1931 in Berkeley Cou Virginia.

Notes for ETHEL IRENE PRATHER:

Burial: Morgan Chapel Cemetery, Bunker Hill, WV.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT MAY:

Burial: Morgan Chapel Cemetery, Bunker Hill, WV.

Children of ETHEL PRATHER and JAMES MAY are:

- 388. i. NELSON<sup>14</sup> MAY, b. Private.
- 389. ii. CARLTON JUDD MAY, b. Private.
- 390. iii. FILLMORE ELWOOD MAY, d. Bef. 1998.
- iv. LOUISE MAY, b. Private.
- v. BILLY LEE MAY, d. Bef. 1998.
- vi. MAX MAY, b. Private; m. PAULINE, Private; b. Private.
- vii. ISABELLE MAY, b. Private; m. CHARLES MYERS, Private; b. Priva
- 391. viii. JAMES ROBERT MAY, b. Abt. 1932; d. 26 Sep 1998, Martinsburg, Virginia.
- 392. ix. JAMES ALLEN MAY, b. Private.
- 393. x. CATHERINE V. MAY, b. 30 Nov 1913, Berkeley County, West V

xi. BETTY MAY, b. Private.

**282.** JOSIE KATHALEEN<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JC REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jul 1898 in Opequon Creek, Berkeley County, West Virginia; died 07 Mar 1988 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married CARL D. CASPER 1920 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. He was born 22 Dec 1887 in Kansas, and died Feb 1967 in Vanville, Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Notes for JOSIE KATHALEEN PRATHER:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV.

Retired seasonal employee of the C. H. Musselman Company of Inwood. Member Vanville Church of Christ, Arden-Tabler and Bunker Hill Homemakers' Clubs, Air Legion Auxiliary. Was very well regarded in the community. Was known as "Auntie" to most of her community, among which were many family members. Known as a very good cook.

Notes for CARL D. CASPER:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Smoked a pipe and drove a 1947 Ford pickup truck. Always wore green work clothes.

Children of JOSIE PRATHER and CARL CASPER are:

- 394. i. MARY DOROTHY<sup>14</sup> CASPER, b. Private.
- 395. ii. MARTHA DONALEE CASPER, b. 14 Feb 1921, Berkeley County, West Virginia; d. 12 Aug 1990, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 396. iii. CARL E. CASPER, b. Private.

**283.** CHARLES MITCHELL<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JC REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 May 1901 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 17 Jun 1988 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married ANNA MARIE MOWERY 18 Jun 1920 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, daughter of JAMES MOWERY and IVA STROSNIE. She was born 26 Mar 1902 in Strasberg, Virginia, and died 15 Jun 1939 in Bunker Hill, West Virginia.

Notes for CHARLES MITCHELL PRATHER:

Called "Bud".

Occupation: State road worker

Burial: Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV.

Notes for ANNA MARIE MOWERY:

Burial: Darkesville Cemetery, Darkesville, WV

Anna died of tuberculosis. She was a patient at Hopemont Sanitarium, Hopewell, Virginia.

Child of CHARLES PRATHER and ANNA MOWERY is:

- 397. i. JANET LEE<sup>14</sup> PRATHER, b. Private.

**284.** CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Jul 1903 in Darkesville, Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 04 Dec 1968 in Kearneysville, West Virginia. She married MARTIN ELLIS BRAITHWAITE 24 Dec 1921 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, son of WILLIAM BRAITHWAITE, SR.. He was born 03 May 1903 in Bunker Hill, West Virginia, and died 1981 in Berkeley Springs, West Virginia.

More About CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA PRATHER:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant View Memory Gardens, Martinsburg, West Virginia

Notes for MARTIN ELLIS BRAITHWAITE:

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARTIN ELLIS BRAITHWAITE:

Burial: Unknown, Pleasant View Memory Gardens, Martinsburg, West Virginia

Children of CHARLOTTE PRATHER and MARTIN BRAITHWAITE are:

- 398. i. AMELIA<sup>14</sup> BRAITHWAITE, d. Unknown.
- ii. RUTH BRAITHWAITE, b. Private.
- iii. MAX BRAITHWAITE, b. Private.
- 399. iv. VIRGINIA BRAITHWAITE, b. Private.
- 400. v. NORMA BRAITHWAITE, b. Private.
- vi. ANNA MAY BRAITHWAITE, b. Private.
- vii. PEARL JANE BRAITHWAITE, b. 04 Mar 1932; d. 04 Mar 1932.

More About PEARL JANE BRAITHWAITE:

Burial: Unknown, Rest United Methodist Cemetery at the state line

**285.** MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Apr 1905 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died Nov 1956 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married LLOYD SHEPHERD CUSTER 24 Dec 1928 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, son of DANIEL CUSTER and MARY CUSTER, born Abt. 1903 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died Unknown.

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH PRATHER:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg WV.

Member of the Four Square Gospel Church.

Notes for LLOYD SHEPHERD CUSTER:

Occupation: Farmer

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Children of MARGARET PRATHER and LLOYD CUSTER are:

- 401. i. HELEN ANNE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

- 403.      iii. VIVIAN KATHALEEN CUSTER, b. Private.
- 404.      iv. LLOYD WAYNE CUSTER, b. Private.

**286.** JAMES ALLEN<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Oct 1906 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 28 Oct 1978 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married CHARLOTTE RING Private. She was born 1910 in West Virginia. b. Private.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN PRATHER:

Occupation: Contractor. James Prather was in the general contracting business in 1942. He was president of J. A. Prather, Inc. and the president of Inwood Quarries. He was a member of Martinsburg Kiwanis Club, Martinsburg Lodge No. 778, B.P.O. Elks Lodge No. 120, Loyal Order of the Moose, Fraternal Order of Police, and the OUAM. Member of the Izak Walton League of America, and was active in the state Democratic Party.

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Children of JAMES PRATHER and CHARLOTTE RING are:

- 405.      i. JOSIE A.<sup>14</sup> PRATHER, b. Private.
- 406.      ii. MARY GRACE PRATHER, b. Private.

**287.** HAROLD WISE<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Mar 1908 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 06 Mar 1978 in Gerrardstown, West Virginia. He married LYDIA PEARL WILLIAMS 30 Mar 1933 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She was born 17 Mar 1913 in Virginia, and died 1997 in Martinsburg, West Virginia.

Notes for HAROLD WISE PRATHER:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Occupation: Welder Harold was owner/operator of Prather Welding, Rt. 51 E Inwood, WV. Known as the best in the business by many people.

He was a tall man, known as a prankster, who loved to tease his mother.

Notes for LYDIA PEARL WILLIAMS:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Lydia was kind to all. Even in later years was full of vitality. She was a most person to be around.

Children of HAROLD PRATHER and LYDIA WILLIAMS are:

- 407.      i. DOUGLAS EUGENE<sup>14</sup> PRATHER, b. Private.
- 408.      ii. EUNICE PRATHER, b. Private.
- 409.      iii. LINDA K. PRATHER, b. Private.

*GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JC REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1908, and died Unknown. He married CLARA Private. S Private.

Child of WILLIAM PRATHER and CLARA is:

- i. MARY<sup>14</sup> PRATHER, b. Private.

**289.** J. WALTER<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*J. WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JC REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1909, and died Unknown. He married ADA Private. She was born

Notes for J. WALTER PRATHER:

Called "JW"

Children of J. PRATHER and ADA are:

- i. BETTY<sup>14</sup> PRATHER, b. Private.
- ii. NORMA PRATHER, b. Private.

**290.** EARL C.<sup>13</sup> PRATHER (*J. WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JC REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married VIRGINIA CYDNA LEMASTER Private. She was born

Children of EARL PRATHER and VIRGINIA LEMASTER are:

410. i. JAMES WALTER<sup>14</sup> PRATHER, b. 12 Sep 1934, Pikeside, West Virginia.  
Dec 1996, Martinsburg, West Virginia.
411. ii. LEWIS WILLIAM PRATHER, b. Private.
412. iii. MABEL VIRGINIA PRATHER, b. Private.
413. iv. AGNES ANN PRATHER, b. Private.

**291.** MARY PAGE<sup>13</sup> LEWIS (*MARY E.*<sup>12</sup> *PRATHER*, *JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JC REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married LEWIS AIKENS Private. He was born Pri

Child of MARY LEWIS and LEWIS AIKENS is:

414. i. BARBARA<sup>14</sup> AIKENS, b. Private.

**292.** BERKELEY W.<sup>13</sup> LEWIS (*MARY E.*<sup>12</sup> *PRATHER*, *JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JC REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1915 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 19 Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married ADDIE MAY ? Private. She was born

Children of BERKELEY LEWIS and ADDIE ? are:

- i. JANET D.<sup>14</sup> LEWIS, b. Private.
- ii. PATRICIA A. LEWIS, b. Private.

iii. BERKELEY T. LEWIS, b. Private.

**293.** TENNY<sup>13</sup> NESTER (*DELLA<sup>12</sup> LOGAN, MARY ELLEN<sup>11</sup> MCFARLAND, MARGARET CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HARVEY FLOWERS Private. born Private.

Child of TENNY NESTER and HARVEY FLOWERS is:

i. DOROTHY<sup>14</sup> FLOWERS, b. Private; m. ? SELFWOOD, Private; b. Private.

**294.** GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*ALBERT<sup>12</sup>, JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Child of GEORGE FRANKLIN MCFARLAND is:

i. MIKE<sup>14</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**295.** SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Jun 1899 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 24 Mar 1986 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio. She married CHESTER ARTHUR SCIANCE 25 Dec 1922 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. He was born 08 Nov 1900 in Marietta, Washington Co., OH, and died 24 Mar 1986 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, OH.

Notes for CHESTER ARTHUR SCIANCE:

Information for the descendants of Chester Sciance sent in an email by Mary S. Sciance Dec 2001.

Children of SUSAN MCFARLAND and CHESTER SCIANCE are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> SCIANCE, b. Private.
- 415. ii. NINA MADELYN SCIANCE, b. Private.

**296.** ALMA BERTHA<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jan 1901 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 24 Nov 1970 in Mingo Jct., Jefferson County, Ohio. She married (1) LAWRENCE LAMB 03 May 1919. He died Unknown. She married (2) FRANK PERRIN 03 May 1919. He died Unknown.

Notes for ALMA BERTHA MCFARLAND:

Carol Taravella's husband's Grandmother.

Child of ALMA MCFARLAND and LAWRENCE LAMB is:



416. i. GRACE ALMA<sup>14</sup> LAMB, b. Private.

**297.** ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jan 1904 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 31 Dec 1997 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. She married FRANK CRAWFORD BROWN 04 Jun 1921 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. 01 Oct 1900, and died 25 Apr 1984.

Children of ILA MCFARLAND and FRANK BROWN are:

- i. FRANK CRAWFORD<sup>14</sup> BROWN, JR., b. 04 Nov 1921; d. 04 Nov 1997.  
417. ii. LARRY ROBERT BROWN, b. Private.  
418. iii. WILLIAM DALE BROWN, b. Private.  
419. iv. ELLIS NORMAN BROWN, b. Private.

**298.** OLIVE<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Sep 1907 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 26 May 1940 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. She married ROBERT HOLPP. He was born 31 Mar 1905, and died 16 Oct 1972.

Notes for OLIVE MCFARLAND:

Both Olive and her husband are buried at the IOOF Cemetery, St. Marys, West Virginia.

Children of OLIVE MCFARLAND and ROBERT HOLPP are:

420. i. SUE<sup>14</sup> HOLPP, b. Private.  
ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN HOLPP, b. 13 Jul 1931; d. 19 May 1994.

**299.** WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Dec 1912 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 29 Mar 1999 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. He married GENEVIEVE MASTON Private. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM EDWARD MCFARLAND:

Burial: 01 Apr 1999, Willow Island Cemetery

Children of WILLIAM MCFARLAND and GENEVIEVE MASTON are:

421. i. CAROLYN EVELYN<sup>14</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.  
422. ii. JAMES WILLIAM MCFARLAND, b. Private.  
423. iii. ROBERT GENE MCFARLAND, b. Private.  
424. iv. RONALD DEAN MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**300.** HOWARD RAYMOND<sup>13</sup> DUFFORD (*MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Dec 1912 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 29 Mar 1999 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. He married GENEVIEVE MASTON Private. She was born Private.

*JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, & *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of HOWARD DUFFORD and BEATRICE WILLIAMS are:

- i. KATHERINE<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD, b. Private.
- ii. RAYMOND HOWARD DUFFORD, b. Private.
- iii. CAROLYN DUFFORD, b. Private.

**301.** ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup> DUFFORD (*MARGARET MARY*<sup>12</sup> *McFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, & *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1909, and died 21 Mar 1999. He married (1) EVELYN ? Abt. 1930. She died 1939. He married (2) NINA MAYE Abt. 1940. She was born 05 Jul 1920, and died 21 Mar 1999.

Children of ROBERT DUFFORD and EVELYN ? are:

425. i. DOROTHY MAYE<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD, b. Private.
426. ii. CHARLES DUFFORD, b. Private.
427. iii. RUTH ANN DUFFORD, b. Private.
428. iv. MARY LOUISE DUFFORD, b. Private.

Children of ROBERT DUFFORD and NINA WARREN are:

429. v. ROBERT<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD, b. 03 Oct 1940; d. 04 Jul 1993.
430. vi. BARBARA JANE DUFFORD, b. Private.

**302.** MARY GARNET<sup>13</sup> DUFFORD (*MARGARET MARY*<sup>12</sup> *McFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) EVELYN WARREN, SR. Private. He was born 14 Jun 1917 in Beckley, West Virginia, and died 1969 in Tucson, Arizona. She married (2) JAMES FOSTER Private. He was born 1909 in

Notes for EVERETT LEWIS WARREN, SR.:

Birth and death dates from Tammy Warren, e-mail 9 Aug 2000.

Children of MARY DUFFORD and EVERETT WARREN are:

- i. GLENNA MAYE<sup>14</sup> WARREN, b. Private.
431. ii. EVERETT LEWIS WARREN JR., b. Private.
432. iii. MARY BELLE WARREN, b. Private.
- iv. THOMAS CHARLES WARREN, b. Private.

Children of MARY DUFFORD and JAMES FOSTER are:

- v. JAMES EMANUEL<sup>14</sup> FOSTER, b. Private.
- vi. ROBERT WILLIAM FOSTER, b. Private.
- vii. KENNETH RAY FOSTER, b. Private.

**303.** RUBY LAVINA<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*ZIBA ARNOLD<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married CHARLES ALDERMAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of RUBY MCFARLAND and CHARLES ALDERMAN is:

- i. CARYL ANN<sup>14</sup> ALDERMAN, b. Private; m. JAMES WARREN DAVIS, b. Private.

**304.** ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>13</sup> RODEN (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 09 May 1909 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 23 Apr 1953 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. She married GEORGE DONALD RIGGS 20 Apr 1928 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia. He died Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH RODEN and GEORGE RIGGS are:

433. i. EUGENE NELSON<sup>14</sup> RIGGS, b. Private.
434. ii. MARTHA VIRGINIA RIGGS, b. Private.
435. iii. JAMES CARLOS RIGGS, b. Private.

**305.** VELMA IRETTA<sup>13</sup> RODEN (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Oct 1910 in Rural St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 22 Sep 1985 in Yreka, Siskiyou County, California. She married CHARLES HOWARD MATCHETT 16 Mar 1929 in New Cumberland, Hancock County, West Virginia, son of ALEXANDER MATCHETT and ELLA CAROTHERS. He died 1985.

Children of VELMA RODEN and CHARLES MATCHETT are:

- i. CHARLES HOWARD<sup>14</sup> MATCHETT, JR., b. 25 Jan 1931, Holidays Cove, Hancock County, West Virginia; d. 31 Mar 1934, Holidays Cove, Hancock County, West Virginia.
436. ii. STANLEY RICHARD MATCHETT, b. Private.
437. iii. SANDRA KAY MATCHETT, b. Private.

**306.** MARY LUCILLE<sup>13</sup> RODEN (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Jul 1915 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 13 Jun 1975 in Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia. She married TERRY OLIVER CARMAN, JR. Private, son of TERRY CARMAN and ADELE KEPLER. He was born Private.

Child of MARY RODEN and TERRY CARMAN is:

438. i. LINDA SUE<sup>14</sup> CARMAN, b. Private.

**307.** VICTOR EDWARD<sup>13</sup> RODEN, JR. (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Mar 1919 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 1979 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, Virginia. He married (1) JUDITH ANN CROSSER Private. She was born Private. (2) FREDa MAE WILSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of VICTOR RODEN and JUDITH CROSSER is:

i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>14</sup> RODEN, b. Private.

Children of VICTOR RODEN and FREDa WILSON are:

439. ii. ANTHONY EDWARD<sup>14</sup> RODEN, b. Private.

440. iii. KAREN MAE RODEN, b. Private.

441. iv. THELMA ODESSA RODEN, b. Private.

**308.** ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> RODEN (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Mar 1926 in St. Marys, Pleasants County, West Virginia, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Steubenville, Jefferson Ohio. He married MARY MADLYN DELORIS BAILEY Private, daughter of SAMUEL and MARY PATERSON. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT RODEN and MARY BAILEY are:

442. i. CYNTHIA LYNN<sup>14</sup> RODEN, b. Private.

443. ii. BARBARA KAY RODEN, b. Private.

444. iii. ROBERT WILLIAM RODEN, JR., b. Private.

445. iv. DAVID MATHEW RODEN, b. Private.

446. v. MARGARET ELIZABETH RODEN, b. Private.

447. vi. TAMARA EILEEN RODEN, b. Private.

448. vii. BRIAN LEE RODEN, b. Private.

**309.** MARTHA RUTH<sup>13</sup> RODEN (*MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT DAVIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARTHA RODEN and ROBERT DAVIS are:

449. i. CHARLOTTE GLORIA<sup>14</sup> DAVIS, b. Private.

ii. STEVEN LEE DAVIS, b. Private.

450. iii. CAROLYN RUTH DAVIS, b. Private.

**310.** JEAN ELLEN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*ALLEN GLEN<sup>12</sup>, WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) DAVID LEE TEMPLETON was born Private. She married (2) ? MOSSOR Private. He was born Private.

Child of JEAN MCFARLAND and DAVID TEMPLETON is:

- i. DAVID LEE<sup>14</sup> TEMPLETON, JR., b. Private.

Children of JEAN MCFARLAND and ? MOSSOR are:

- ii. WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> MOSSOR, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN MOSSOR, b. Private.

**311.** VIRGINIA CHLOE<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND (*AMBROSE CLAUDE<sup>12</sup>, WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup>, MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Jan 1923 in Steubenville, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1986. She married HAROLD HEACOCK Private. He was born Private.

More About VIRGINIA CHLOE MCFARLAND:

Burial: Unknown, West Lawn Cemetery, Canton, Ohio

Children of VIRGINIA MCFARLAND and HAROLD HEACOCK are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> HEACOCK, b. Private.
- ii. BARBARA HEACOCK, b. Private.

**312.** WILLIAM HAROLD<sup>13</sup> SHEPPARD (*LULU AMANDA<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, WILLIAM DAVID<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Nov 1920 in Liverpool, WV, and died 16 Mar 1987. He married MAE BELLE PAYNE Private. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM HAROLD SHEPPARD:

Burial: Unknown, Mt. Zion Cemetery, Roane County, WV

Children of WILLIAM SHEPPARD and MAE PAYNE are:

- i. WILLIAM HAROLD JR.<sup>14</sup> SHEPPARD, b. Private.
- ii. TAMARA SUE SHEPPARD, b. Private.

**313.** SARAH MILDRED<sup>13</sup> GALLOWAY (*FRANCES INDIA<sup>12</sup> ALVIS, ELIZABETH J.<sup>11</sup> MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1901, and died 1986. She married ? SHIELDS Private. He died Unknown.

Child of SARAH GALLOWAY and ? SHIELDS is:

- i. J. C.<sup>14</sup> SHIELDS, b. Private; m. ? JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.

**314.** CHARLES NEWTON<sup>13</sup> CUSTER (*HOLLIE D.*<sup>12</sup>, *COMMODORE NEWTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARY PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARY FAUCETT Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES CUSTER and MARY FAUCETT are:

- i. MARY LOU<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN CHARLES CUSTER, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES CUSTER, b. Private.
- iv. DANIEL CUSTER, b. Private.

**315.** HOLLIE<sup>13</sup> CUSTER (*HOLLIE D.*<sup>12</sup>, *COMMODORE NEWTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ? Private. She was born Private.

Child of HOLLIE CUSTER and ? is:

- i. CAROL<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.

**316.** MILDRED VIRGINIA<sup>13</sup> CUSTER (*SAMUEL EARL*<sup>12</sup>, *COMMODORE NEWTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1911 in Stark County, Ohio, and died Abt. 1943. She married BRUCE COULL 04 Mar 1929 in Jackson County, West Virginia, son of GEORGE C MARIETTA WINLAND. He was born 09 Apr 1905 in Wood County, West Virginia; died 23 Jul 1989 in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio.

More About ROBERT BRUCE COULL:

Burial: Unknown, Arlington Cemetery, Parkersburg, West Virginia

Children of MILDRED CUSTER and ROBERT COULL are:

451. i. MARY LOUISE<sup>14</sup> COULL, b. 15 Feb 1932, Jackson County, West Virginia; d. 27 Sep 1965, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. RUBY LUCREDIA COULL, b. Private; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR ADAMS, b. Private.

**317.** ?<sup>13</sup> TRIMBLE (*NELLIE BELLE*<sup>12</sup> CUSTER, *COMMODORE NEWTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private; died Dec 1995.

Child of ? TRIMBLE is:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>14</sup> TRIMBLE, b. Private.

**318.** EVA LENORA<sup>13</sup> CUSTER (*CLARENCE RICHMOND*<sup>12</sup>, *THEODORE THORNTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1902 and died Unknown. She married ERNEST WALSER 1929.



Notes for MAXINE DELORES HICKMAN:

Burial: Graceland Memorial Park beside husband's parents.

Member of the Rebekah Lodge and a Girl Scout Leader. Wonderful cook and

More About MAXINE DELORES HICKMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Graceland Cemetery, Ruth, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and MAXINE HICKMAN are:

- 454. i. EVADNA GRACE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- 455. ii. EVELYN GAY CUSTER, b. Private.
- 456. iii. ROSEMARY CUSTER, b. 13 Dec 1941, Charleston, West Virginia; 1987, Evanston, Illinois.
- 457. iv. FRANCES ANN CUSTER, b. Private.

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and MARIA STEGOVEC are:

- 458. v. GEORGE HENRY<sup>14</sup> CUSTER III, b. Private.
- 459. vi. DAVID FRANCIS CUSTER, b. Private.

**321.** HAROLD PORTER<sup>13</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, JACOB<sup>1</sup>*), was born 18 Sep 1913 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, and died 03 Feb 2004 in Birchwood, Tennessee. He married ELOISE ELIZABETH WEAVER Private. She was born Private.

Notes for HAROLD PORTER CUSTER:

Harold P. Custer

BIRCHWOOD, Tenn. - Harold P. Custer, 90, formerly of Charleston, W.Va., passed away Feb. 3, 2004, at the home of his daughter, Patricia Kecskes of Birchwood.

He was preceded in death by his son, James Custer.

Mr. Custer attended Gamble Road Baptist Church, was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II with 33 years of military service and retired from DuPont with 30 years of service.

In addition to his daughter, survivors include his wife, Eloise Weaver Custer; daughter Becky Custer of Birchwood; five grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren and one great-grandson.

Service was 1 p.m. Friday, Feb. 6, at the Highway 58 Chapel of Turner Funeral Home, Chattanooga, Tenn., with the Rev. Gurney Beard officiating. Burial will be 11:30 a.m. Monday in Chattanooga National Cemetery with military graveside rites.

The Highway 58 Chapel of Turner Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.



More About HAROLD PORTER CUSTER:

Burial: 09 Feb 2004, National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

Children of HAROLD CUSTER and ELOISE WEAVER are:

460.       i. PATRICIA JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.  
          ii. JAMES WILLIAM CUSTER, b. 19 Sep 1948, Charleston, Kanawha Co., West Virginia; d. 29 May 2001, Tennessee; m. (1) JOAN GROSSMAN, b. Private; m. (2) REBECCA LOUISE HAIREL, Private; b. Private.

More About JAMES WILLIAM CUSTER:

Burial: 04 Jun 2001, Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN

**322.** HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> WATSON (*CHARLES HOPE*<sup>12</sup>, *ALBERTINE ISABELLE*<sup>11</sup> & *HANNA*<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, *JACOB*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1918 in Tacoma, Washington, USA; d. Dec 1949 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. She married (1) FRANCISCO ALOYS MASEDA Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN HARRAH Private. Private.

Notes for HELEN ELIZABETH WATSON:

Cause of death: Suicide gun shot, had cancer.

From a mail letter ,July 2001, Rich Maseda says that Helen is his grandmother.

Children of HELEN WATSON and FRANCISCO MASEDA are:

461.       i. FRED<sup>14</sup> MASEDA, b. Private.  
          ii. MIKE MASEDA, b. Private.  
          iii. FRANK MASEDA, b. Private.

**323.** CHARLES ROBERT<sup>13</sup> CROSS (*BERT*<sup>12</sup>, *HULDA ANN*<sup>11</sup> ANDERSON, *WILLIAM H. HANNAH*<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) (Source: Laura Elva Cross' Family Bible, Chas Robert Cross 22nd 1911 Alamosa, Colo.) was born 22 Aug 1911 in Alamosa, Conejos Co., CO, USA; d. Oct 1967 in Taft (Rural), Kern Co., CA. He married (1) ORA ADELINE DAVIS Private. He was born Private. He married (2) ? Private. She was born Private. He married (3) OLINDA ICENOGLE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for CHARLES ROBERT CROSS:

Joy James Pompa states that Charles Robert Cross had his last name "Cross" changed from Cross to James 5 May 1948 at the Washington Co. Courthouse in Bismarck, ND.

He needed a passport to work in Venezuela, So. America. He had to have his last name resolved legally.

Charles Robert Cross/James was a 32nd Degree Mason; a member of the Scottsbluffs Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the American Legion.

More About CHARLES ROBERT CROSS:

Child of CHARLES CROSS and ORA DAVIS is:

- i. JOY DEEANN<sup>14</sup> JAMES, b. Private; m. CHESTER GABRIEL POMPA, Private.

**324.** SADIE AMELIA<sup>13</sup> STETLER (*AMELIA<sup>12</sup> CLEAVER, ISAAC<sup>11</sup>, JOHN PRUTZMAN<sup>10</sup> PRUTZMAN, HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EDWIN STAUFFER ROMIG Private. He was born Private.

Child of SADIE STETLER and EDWIN ROMIG is:

- 462. i. VIOLET<sup>14</sup> ROMIG, b. Private.

**325.** CUSTER EDGAR<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN (*CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, J WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LULA CAMPBELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of CUSTER FRANKLIN and LULA CAMPBELL are:

- 463. i. CURTIS EUGENE<sup>14</sup> FRANKLIN, b. Private.
- 464. ii. CARL E. FRANKLIN, b. Private.

**326.** FAYE MARIE<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN (*CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, J WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ARTHUR BIRD Private. He was born Private.

Child of FAYE FRANKLIN and ARTHUR BIRD is:

- 465. i. THOMAS<sup>14</sup> BIRD, b. Private.

**327.** ANN MILDRED<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN (*CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, J WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM HERRON Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANN FRANKLIN and WILLIAM HERRON are:

- 466. i. MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> HERRON, b. Private.
- 467. ii. RICHARD TERRY HERRON, b. Private.
- iii. PATRICK HERRON, b. Private; m. PAMELA RYAN, Private; b. Private.

**328.** CLARENCE WOODROW<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN (*CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, J WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married Private. He was born Private.

WHITAKER Private. She was born Private.

Child of CLARENCE FRANKLIN and MAE WHITAKER is:

- i. CATHY<sup>14</sup> FRANKLIN, b. Private.

**329.** ARDITH<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN (*CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNETH ROBERT FOLSOM Private. He Private.

Children of ARDITH FRANKLIN and KENNETH FOLSOM are:

- i. FREDERICK KENNETH<sup>14</sup> FOLSOM, b. Private; m. MARTY ?, Private
468. ii. SHARON KAY FOLSOM, b. Private.

**330.** CARL ELVIN<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN (*CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Mar 1926 in Osgood, Indiana, and died 19 Dec Aurora, Dearborn Co., IN. He married PHYLLIS HARRIS Private. She was born P

Children of CARL FRANKLIN and PHYLLIS HARRIS are:

- i. SUSAN<sup>14</sup> FRANKLIN, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN ALAN FRANKLIN, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL DALE FRANKLIN, b. Private.

**331.** JEANNE<sup>13</sup> HEDDENS (*CLIFFORD CONN<sup>12</sup>, GEORGE CUSTER<sup>11</sup>, MARY MARGA KRIDER, SUSANNAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM MCCOLLOUGH Private. He was born Private.

Children of JEANNE HEDDENS and WILLIAM MCCOLLOUGH are:

- i. LINDA<sup>14</sup> MCCOLLOUGH, b. Private.
- ii. DEBORAH MCCOLLOUGH, b. Private.
- iii. KATHRYN MCCOLLOUGH, b. Private.

**332.** PETER FRANCIS<sup>13</sup> DUGAN (*ELEANOR ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> PURKHISER, CLAUDINA CONRAD, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, SARAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BALDWIN Private. She was born Private.

Child of PETER DUGAN and PAM BALDWIN is:

469. i. TIFFANY LYNNE<sup>14</sup> DUGAN, b. Private.

**333.** KATHLEEN ANN<sup>14</sup> McLAUGHLIN (*BEVERLY ELAINE<sup>13</sup> MATCHETT, HARRIETT GILES, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RUSSELL LARRY STREICH Private. He v Private.

Children of KATHLEEN McLAUGHLIN and RUSSELL STREICH are:

- i. APRIL LYNNETTE<sup>15</sup> STREICH, b. Private.
- ii. ASHLEE MARIE STREICH, b. Private.

**334.** FRANK LLOYD<sup>14</sup> McLAUGHLIN (*BEVERLY ELAINE<sup>13</sup> MATCHETT, HARRIETT GILES, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SUSAN JEAN SIVIGNY Private. She was b

Children of FRANK McLAUGHLIN and SUSAN SIVIGNY are:

- i. JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>15</sup> McLAUGHLIN, b. Private.
- ii. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH McLAUGHLIN, b. Private.

**335.** THOMAS LEROY<sup>14</sup> ROMIG (*SONIA KAY<sup>13</sup> MAXWELL, RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> GILES LLOYD<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUST EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REI* born Private. He married BARBARA JEAN NORTH Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS ROMIG and BARBARA NORTH are:

- i. THOMAS LEROY<sup>15</sup> ROMIG III, b. Private.
- ii. MATHEW SCOTT ROMIG, b. Private.
- iii. AMANDA JEAN ROMIG, b. Private.

**336.** PEGGY LEE<sup>14</sup> ROMIG (*SONIA KAY<sup>13</sup> MAXWELL, RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> GILES, HO LLOYD<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUST EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REI* born Private. She married KIM ALEN HICKMAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of PEGGY ROMIG and KIM HICKMAN are:

- i. TASHA<sup>15</sup> HICKMAN, b. Private.
- ii. TRACY LEE HICKMAN, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL SCOTT HICKMAN, b. Private.

**337.** ROBERT ALLEN<sup>14</sup> ROMIG (*SONIA KAY<sup>13</sup> MAXWELL, RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> GILES, LLOYD<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUST EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REI*

Child of ROBERT ROMIG and DONNA MEZO is:

- i. NICOLE LYNN<sup>15</sup> ROMIG, b. Private.

**338.** RUTH MARIE<sup>14</sup> ROMIG (*SONIA KAY<sup>13</sup> MAXWELL, RUTH VIRGINIA<sup>12</sup> GILES, H LLOYD<sup>11</sup>, WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON<sup>10</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup> HENDRICKS, SUSANNE<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, EMMANUEL<sup>7</sup>, NICHOLAS<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNETH CARLOS MCCOMBS Private. He was born Private.

Child of RUTH ROMIG and KENNETH MCCOMBS is:

- i. KENNETH CARLOS<sup>15</sup> MCCOMBS, b. Private.

**339.** NELLIE VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> RILEY (*SAMUEL BION<sup>13</sup>, HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMMEN, CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNETH CARLOS MCCOMBS Private. He was born Private.

Children of NELLIE VIRGINIA RILEY are:

- i. NELLIE VIRGINIA<sup>15</sup> RILEY, b. Private.
- ii. GRACE DELORIS RILEY, b. Private.

**340.** CHARLOTTE MAY<sup>14</sup> RILEY (*SAMUEL BION<sup>13</sup>, HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMMEN, CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Dec 1914 in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Mar 1975 in Baltimore, Maryland. She married WADE ALEXANDER MONN 16 Sep 1931 in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Sep 1914 in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1969 in Baltimore, Maryland.

Children of CHARLOTTE RILEY and WADE MONN are:

470. i. CHARLOTTE IRENE<sup>15</sup> MONN, b. Private.
471. ii. BARBARA ANN MONN, b. Private.
472. iii. WADE ALEXANDER MONN II, b. Private.
473. iv. LULA ELLEN MONN, b. Private.

**341.** EVELYN PAGE<sup>14</sup> RILEY (*ROY RAYMOND<sup>13</sup>, HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMMEN, CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNETH CARLOS MCCOMBS Private. He was born Private.

Child of EVELYN RILEY and ? LOOMIS is:

- i. MADELINE<sup>15</sup> LOOMIS, b. Private; m. ? TYSON, Private; b. Private.

**342.** KELLIE FRANCES<sup>14</sup> CORLEW (*LILLIAN MAE<sup>13</sup> BRYAN, HANNAH FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMMEN, CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNETH CARLOS MCCOMBS Private. He was born Private.

SARAH CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1924 in Huskisson, Tennessee, and died 1998 in Martin, Tennessee. She married GILBERT N. JONES Private. He was born Private.

Children of KELLIE CORLEW and GILBERT JONES are:

- i. GILBERT N.<sup>15</sup> JONES, b. Private; m. KAREN ANN HOLLAND, Private. He was born Private.
- ii. DAVID M. JONES, b. Private; m. LISA, Private; b. Private.
- iii. DONNIE JONES, b. Private.

**343.** LLOYD GORDON<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*BOYD ALBERT<sup>13</sup>, ALBERT DORSEY<sup>12</sup>, JOHN<sup>11</sup>, ELI<sup>10</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DONNA LYN NEIDERT Private. She was born Private.

Children of LLOYD CUSTER and DONNA NEIDERT are:

- i. CORY MICHAEL<sup>15</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. JUSTIN RYAN CUSTER, b. Private.
- iii. VALERIE MARIE CUSTER, b. Private.

**344.** PATTY<sup>14</sup> RENNER (*HESTER<sup>13</sup> GODDARD, FLORA BELL<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WARREN JOY Private. He was born Private.

Child of PATTY RENNER and WARREN JOY is:

- i. CHARLES<sup>15</sup> JOY, b. Private.

**345.** NEDRA EILEEN<sup>14</sup> MEREDITH (*OLIVE GEORGIA<sup>13</sup> WINGET, SARAH LEONA<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT ANDREW, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of NEDRA MEREDITH and ROBERT ANDREW are:

- i. MARILYN SUE<sup>15</sup> ANDREW, b. Private.
- ii. CAROLYN LEE ANDREW, b. 27 Jun 1963, Mariemont, Hamilton Co. d. 05 May 1981, Duluth, Minnesota.

**346.** JAMES ERWIN<sup>14</sup> STRAWN (*JESSIE FRANCES<sup>13</sup> THOMAS, MARTHA JANE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARILYN STICKLE Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES STRAWN and MARILYN STICKLE are:

- i. GREGORY NEAL<sup>15</sup> STRAWN, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN BRENT STRAWN, b. Private.
- iii. JAN MICHELLE STRAWN, b. Private.

**347.** JON AUSTIN<sup>14</sup> STRAWN (*JESSIE FRANCES<sup>13</sup> THOMAS, MARTHA JANE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KATHRYN JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JON STRAWN and KATHRYN JOHNSON are:

- i. JON BRADLEY<sup>15</sup> STRAWN, b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN MAURICE STRAWN, b. Private.
- iii. KRISTIN LEIGH STRAWN, b. Private.
- iv. TRAVIS ALVAN STRAWN, b. Private.
- v. LINDSAY KATHRYN STRAWN, b. Private.
- vi. COLBY AUSTIN STRAWN, b. Private.

**348.** ROBERT REED<sup>14</sup> STRAWN (*JESSIE FRANCES<sup>13</sup> THOMAS, MARTHA JANE<sup>12</sup> TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARY JE BASSETT Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT STRAWN and MARY BASSETT are:

- i. REED THOMAS<sup>15</sup> STRAWN, b. Private.
- ii. JARED AMMON STRAWN, b. Private.
- iii. NICOLE STRAWN, b. Private.

**349.** HAROLD ANDREW<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married IDA FIELDS Private. She was born Private.

Children of HAROLD TAYLOR and IDA FIELDS are:

- i. ROXIE DARLENE<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA SUE TAYLOR, b. Private.

**350.** GARNET L.<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOSEPH SWINGLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of GARNET TAYLOR and JOSEPH SWINGLE are:

- i. JODELL<sup>15</sup> SWINGLE, b. Private.
- ii. KATHRYN SWINGLE, b. Private.

- iii. STEPHEN SWINGLE, b. Private.
- iv. TIMOTHY SWINGLE, b. Private.

**351.** ALICE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> C ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup> JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Mar 1932 in Franklin County, Ohio, and died ( in Delaware County, Ohio. She married EDGEL HARDBARGER Private. He was b

Children of ALICE TAYLOR and EDGEL HARDBARGER are:

- i. VALLERINA<sup>15</sup> HARDBARGER, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL HARDBARGER, b. Private.
- iii. LEANNA HARDBARGER, b. Private.
- iv. JILL HARDBARGER, b. Private.

**352.** CLARICE MAE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GARRETT MCCARTY Private born Private.

Child of CLARICE TAYLOR and GARRETT MCCARTY is:

- i. ROSEMARY<sup>15</sup> MCCARTY, b. Private.

**353.** LEWIS H.<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup> JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CONSTANCE PISCIONE Private born Private.

Children of LEWIS TAYLOR and CONSTANCE PISCIONE are:

- i. JEFFREY<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN TAYLOR, b. 03 May 1963, Franklin County, Ohio; d. 27 Jan 1963, Franklin County, Ohio.
- iii. VICTOR TAYLOR, b. Private.

**354.** VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup> JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) DAVID DAVISON Private born Private. She married (2) ART TAUTCHER Private. He was born Private. She married (3) STONE Private. He was born Private.

Children of VIRGINIA TAYLOR and DAVID DAVISON are:

- i. MATTHEW<sup>15</sup> DAVISON, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL DAVISON, b. Private.
- iii. ROXIE ANN DAVISON, b. Private.
- iv. KENNETH RAYMOND DAVISON, b. Private.



Children of VIRGINIA TAYLOR and ? STONE are:

- v. MATTHEW<sup>15</sup> STONE, b. Private.
- vi. PAUL STONE, b. Private.
- vii. ROXIE ANN STONE, b. Private.
- viii. KENNETH RAYMOND STONE, b. Private.

**355.** MARY MARGARET<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*RAYMOND OSBORNE<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CH CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, . JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married TIMOTHY RYAN Private. H Private.

Children of MARY TAYLOR and TIMOTHY RYAN are:

- i. TIMOTHY J.<sup>15</sup> RYAN, b. Private.
- ii. TOM J. RYAN, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT J. RYAN, b. Private.

**356.** HELEN DELORIS<sup>14</sup> BROCK (*DESSIE OLIVE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHA CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, . JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM MILTON GRADEN was born Private.

Children of HELEN BROCK and WILLIAM GRADEN are:

- 474. i. MARLIN BRUCE<sup>15</sup> GRADEN, b. Private.
- 475. ii. KAREN LYNN GRADEN, b. Private.

**357.** KATHLEEN FAYE<sup>14</sup> BROCK (*DESSIE OLIVE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHA CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, . JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ELTON LEROY MOOSE Priv born Private.

Children of KATHLEEN BROCK and ELTON MOOSE are:

- 476. i. RECECCA RUTH<sup>15</sup> MOOSE, b. Private.
- 477. ii. PAULA KAY MOOSE, b. Private.

**358.** DONALD HARLEY<sup>14</sup> STREIGHT (*NOLA MAE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CH CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, . JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JEAN MARIE SHURIS Private born Private.

Children of DONALD STREIGHT and JEAN SHURIS are:

- 478. i. NADINE SUZANNE<sup>15</sup> STREIGHT, b. Private.
- 479. ii. DONNA JEAN STREIGHT, b. Private.

iii. SCOTT THOMAS STREIGHT, b. Private.

**359.** PHYLLIS MAXINE<sup>14</sup> STREIGHT (*NOLA MAE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 23 Jul 1929 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia and died 13 Apr 1988 in Morgantown, West Virginia. She married MERL SMITH was born Private.

Child of PHYLLIS STREIGHT and MERL SMITH is:

i. CONSTANCE<sup>15</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**360.** OPHIE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup> JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) RALPH BLAKE Private. Private. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON GUNTHER, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Child of OPHIE TAYLOR and RALPH BLAKE is:

480. i. LARRY RALPH<sup>15</sup> BLAKE, b. Private.

Children of OPHIE TAYLOR and GEORGE GUNTHER are:

481. ii. JAMES OSCAR<sup>15</sup> GUNTHER, b. Private.

482. iii. REBECCA SUE GUNTHER, b. Private.

483. iv. ADRIANNA KAY GUNTHER, b. Private.

**361.** FRED VAUGHAN<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married PATRICK HAROLD TAYLOR was born Private.

Child of FRED TAYLOR and PATRICK TAYLOR is:

484. i. STEVEN FRANCIS<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.

**362.** CALVIN FRANCIS<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) RUTH JOHNSON Private. born Private. He married (2) PATRICIA DIANNE PERRY Private. She was born Private.

Child of CALVIN TAYLOR and RUTH JOHNSON is:

i. BRADLEY OLEN<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.

Children of CALVIN TAYLOR and PATRICIA PERRY are:

ii. JUSTIN COREY<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.

- iii. LAUREN NICOLE TAYLOR, b. Private.
- iv. FARREN LEANNE TAYLOR, b. Private.

**363.** SHERWOOD LEWIS<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup>, CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CAROLINE FRANCES WRIGHT Private. She was born Private.

Children of SHERWOOD TAYLOR and CAROLINE WRIGHT are:

- 485. i. ANTHONY MICHAEL<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN SHERWOOD TAYLOR, b. Private.
- 486. iii. ANGELA TAYLOR, b. Private.

**364.** CHARLOTTE LENA<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup>, CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES JOSEPH MARS Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHARLOTTE TAYLOR and JAMES MARS are:

- 487. i. JAMES JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> MARS II, b. Private.
- 488. ii. MICHAEL ANTHONY MARS, b. Private.
- 489. iii. PATRICK MARK MARS, b. Private.
- 490. iv. SALLY ANN MARS, b. Private.
- 491. v. EDWIN HARLEY MARS, b. Private.
- vi. JOHN THOMAS MARS, b. Private.

**365.** NILA FERN<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup>, CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM FRANK ISABELLA Private. He was born Private.

Children of NILA TAYLOR and WILLIAM ISABELLA are:

- i. ANITA KARI<sup>15</sup> ISABELLA, b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH ANTHONY ISABELLA, b. Private.

**366.** THOMAS LEWIS<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*BLAINE<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup>, CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHIRLEY MCCOY Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS TAYLOR and SHIRLEY MCCOY are:

- i. STEPHEN LEWIS<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. JERRY LEE TAYLOR, b. Private.
- iii. DEBRA LYN TAYLOR, b. Private.
- iv. ANGELA DAWN TAYLOR, b. Private; m. JOHN MATTHEW LOWERY Private.

Private.

**367.** ROSELYN<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*BLAINE*<sup>13</sup>, *LEWIS WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *CHARLOTTE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER, E PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>) was born Private. She married CHARLES THOMAS TUCKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of ROSELYN TAYLOR and CHARLES TUCKER are:

- i. CHARLES THOMAS<sup>15</sup> TUCKER, JR., b. Private.
- ii. DOUGLAS BRYON TUCKER, b. Private.
- iii. MARTIN BRADLEY TUCKER, b. Private.
- iv. LORRAINE BETH TUCKER, b. Private.
- v. LAURA BERNICE TUCKER, b. Private.

**368.** SHIRLEY<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARRY LEO*<sup>13</sup>, *LEWIS WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *CHARLOTTE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER, JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married RONALD METZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHIRLEY TAYLOR and RONALD METZ are:

492. i. RHONDA SUE<sup>15</sup> METZ, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFERY LEE METZ, b. Private.

**369.** KAREN SUE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARRY LEO*<sup>13</sup>, *LEWIS WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *CHARLOTTE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER, JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MELVIN KENNETH MYERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN TAYLOR and MELVIN MYERS are:

493. i. EDWARD LEO<sup>15</sup> MYERS, b. Private.
494. ii. REBECCA SUE MYERS, b. Private.
495. iii. JUANITA MAE MYERS, b. Private.
- iv. CRYSTAL ANN MYERS, b. Private.
- v. KENNETH DANIEL MYERS, b. Private.
- vi. AMY JO MYERS, b. Private.

**370.** RONNIE LEE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*HARRY LEO*<sup>13</sup>, *LEWIS WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *CHARLOTTE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER, JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1952 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. He married KATHIE JO JORDAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONNIE TAYLOR and KATHIE JORDAN are:

- i. RONALD<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. NICOLE IRENE TAYLOR, b. Private.

**371.** RALPH<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*DARRELL<sup>13</sup>, HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) ROBERTA HOFFMAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JEANNE MARIE MALONE Private. She was born Private.

Child of RALPH TAYLOR and ROBERTA HOFFMAN is:

- i. BARRY LEE<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.

**372.** PAUL<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR (*DARRELL<sup>13</sup>, HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHAN REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SARA CUMBERLEDGE Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL TAYLOR and SARA CUMBERLEDGE are:

- i. CORINNA LENORA<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. TRACIE LYNN TAYLOR, b. Private.

**373.** NORMA JEAN<sup>14</sup> PHILLIPS (*IRENE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT C. KING Private. He was born Private.

Children of NORMA PHILLIPS and ROBERT KING are:

496. i. ROBERT MORTON<sup>15</sup> KING, b. Private.
497. ii. MICHAEL KING, b. Private.
498. iii. TINA KING, b. Private.
- iv. DONALD ALLEN KING, b. Private.

**374.** CAROL RAE<sup>14</sup> PHILLIPS (*IRENE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) RICHARD LYNCH Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROBERT THACKER Private. He was born Private. She married (3) JOHN THOMAS WRIGHT, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL PHILLIPS and RICHARD LYNCH are:

- i. RANDY EUGENE<sup>15</sup> LYNCH, b. Private.
499. ii. ROWENA YVONNE LYNCH, b. Private.

Child of CAROL PHILLIPS and ROBERT THACKER is:

- iii. TERESA RENEE<sup>15</sup> THACKER, b. Private.

Child of CAROL PHILLIPS and JOHN WRIGHT is:

- iv. JOHN THOMAS<sup>15</sup> WRIGHT III, b. Private.

**375.** KARLOTTA FAE<sup>14</sup> GRIM (*LEONA ELLEN<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, CURTIS ELI<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup> JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) HARRY BEN CHURCH Private. She married (2) ED HAWKINS Private. He was born Private.

Children of KARLOTTA GRIM and HARRY CHURCH are:

- i. ANGELA MICHELLE<sup>15</sup> CHURCH, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN BENJAMIN CHURCH, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL CHURCH, b. Private.

**376.** KARL BRUCE<sup>14</sup> GRIM (*LEONA ELLEN<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, CURTIS ELI<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup> JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CARMEN WAMSLEY Private. born Private.

Children of KARL GRIM and CARMEN WAMSLEY are:

- i. JOSHUA CURTIS<sup>15</sup> GRIM, b. Private.
- ii. ALEXANDRIA NADINE GRIM, b. Private.

**377.** LEIGH ANN<sup>14</sup> GRIM (*LEONA ELLEN<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, CURTIS ELI<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup> JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EDUARDO GONZALEZ Private. born Private.

Child of LEIGH GRIM and EDUARDO GONZALEZ is:

- i. NATHANIEL EDUARDO<sup>15</sup> GONZALEZ, b. Private.

**378.** BARBARA<sup>14</sup> HUFFMAN (*ARTHUR L.<sup>13</sup>, CORA A.<sup>12</sup> STAGGERS, MARTHA J.<sup>11</sup> C. ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup> JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married FLOYD T. PATTERSON Private. born Private.

Child of BARBARA HUFFMAN and FLOYD PATTERSON is:

500. i. BETH<sup>15</sup> PATTERSON, b. Private.

**379.** CARL D.<sup>14</sup> HUFFMAN (*ARTHUR L.<sup>13</sup>, CORA A.<sup>12</sup> STAGGERS, MARTHA J.<sup>11</sup> C. ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA Private. She was born Private.

Children of CARL HUFFMAN and CYNTHIA are:

501. i. DUANE<sup>15</sup> HUFFMAN, b. Private.
- ii. JERRY L. HUFFMAN<sup>15</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. JERRY L. HUFFMAN<sup>15</sup>, b. Private.

iii. JENNIFER LYNN HUFFMAN, b. Private.

**380.** HEIDI<sup>14</sup> HUFFMAN (*ARTHUR L.*<sup>13</sup>, *CORA A.*<sup>12</sup> *STAGGERS*, *MARTHA J.*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHAN REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married AARON SONNY GORDON Private. He was born Private.

Children of HEIDI HUFFMAN and AARON GORDON are:

502. i. AMY LYNN<sup>15</sup> GORDON, b. Private.  
ii. JACOB STEVEN GORDON, b. Private; m. CERISE LAIZURE, Private

**381.** GERALDINE<sup>14</sup> COLLIS (*ESTHER CUSTER*<sup>13</sup> *PRATHER*, *MELVIN CUSTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KU ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married LEO MARSHALL Private. He was born Private.

Child of GERALDINE COLLIS and LEO MARSHALL is:

- i. MARION<sup>15</sup> MARSHALL, b. Private; m. MARY HITE, Private; b. Private

**382.** MELVIN<sup>14</sup> COLLIS (*ESTHER CUSTER*<sup>13</sup> *PRATHER*, *MELVIN CUSTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KU ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARY OLYN BOWERS Private. She was born Private.

Children of MELVIN COLLIS and MARY BOWERS are:

503. i. BONNIE<sup>15</sup> COLLIS, b. Private.  
504. ii. MICKEY COLLIS, b. Private.

**383.** KENNETH<sup>14</sup> COLLIS (*ESTHER CUSTER*<sup>13</sup> *PRATHER*, *MELVIN CUSTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KU ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married CATHERINE COLLINS Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENNETH COLLIS and CATHERINE COLLINS are:

- i. KENNETH<sup>15</sup> COLLIS, b. Private.  
ii. MICHAEL COLLIS, b. Private.  
iii. VICKIE COLLIS, b. Private.

**384.** GLENNVILLE<sup>14</sup> COLLIS (*ESTHER CUSTER*<sup>13</sup> *PRATHER*, *MELVIN CUSTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KU ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married GENEVA CRIM Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLENVILLE COLLIS and GENEVA CRIM are:

- i. GLENVILLE<sup>15</sup> COLLIS, b. Private.
- ii. ANNA COLLIS, b. Private.
- iii. SHERRY COLLIS, b. Private.

**385.** VINCENT<sup>14</sup> COLLIS (*ESTHER CUSTER<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANA CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MADELINE FRYE ] was born Private.

Children of VINCENT COLLIS and MADELINE FRYE are:

- i. DANNY<sup>15</sup> COLLIS, b. Private.
- ii. NANCY JO COLLIS, b. Private.

**386.** FRANCES<sup>14</sup> COLLIS (*ESTHER CUSTER<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANA CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married FRED PARSONS P was born Private.

Children of FRANCES COLLIS and FRED PARSONS are:

- i. PATRICIA COLLIS<sup>15</sup> PARSONS, b. Private.
- ii. GARY PARSONS, b. Private.

**387.** LEONARD<sup>14</sup> COLLIS (*ESTHER CUSTER<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANA CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LOUISE HEIRONIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of LEONARD COLLIS and LOUISE HEIRONIMOUS are:

- i. STEVE<sup>15</sup> COLLIS, b. Private.
- ii. JUDITH ANN COLLIS, b. Private.
- iii. ANN COLLIS, b. Private.
- iv. MARK COLLIS, b. Private.

**388.** NELSON<sup>14</sup> MAY (*ETHEL IRENE<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAG PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, AR JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BEATRICE WHITTINGTON P was born Private.

Child of NELSON MAY and BEATRICE WHITTINGTON is:

- i. BEVERLY<sup>15</sup> MAY, b. Private.



CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married DOROTHY HILLIA. She was born Private.

Children of CARLTON MAY and DOROTHY HILLIARD are:

- i. CARLTON<sup>15</sup> MAY, b. Private.
- ii. JACKIE MAY, b. Private.

**390.** FILLMORE ELWOOD<sup>14</sup> MAY (*ETHEL IRENE<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, J PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Bef. 1998. He married MILDRED I was born Private.

Child of FILLMORE MAY and MILDRED is:

- i. HERBERT<sup>15</sup>, b. Private.

**391.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>14</sup> MAY (*ETHEL IRENE<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOAN CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1932, and died 26 Sep 1998 in Ma West Virginia. He married (1) GERTRUDE Private. She was born Private. He ma SAM YE Private. She was born Private.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT MAY:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Occupation: United States Army for 24 years. Two tours of duty in Vietnam a Korea.

Children of JAMES MAY and GERTRUDE are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>15</sup> MAY III, b. Private.
- ii. ISABELLE IRENE MAY, b. Private.

**392.** JAMES ALLEN<sup>14</sup> MAY (*ETHEL IRENE<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANN CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARTHA WHITE I was born Private.

Child of JAMES MAY and MARTHA WHITE is:

- i. DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup> MAY, b. Private.

**393.** CATHERINE V.<sup>14</sup> MAY (*ETHEL IRENE<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Nov 1913 in Berkeley County, We and died 16 Nov 1988 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married LAWREN Private. He was born Private.

Notes for CATHERINE V. MAY:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Occupation: Owned a tavern

Children of CATHERINE MAY and LAWRENCE RICE are:

- i. LAWRENCE G.<sup>15</sup> RICE, b. Private.
- ii. CARLETON J. RICE, b. Private.
- iii. RONALD E. RICE, b. Private.
- iv. HELEN M. RICE, b. Private.
- v. LUCILLE RICE, b. Private.
- vi. DORIS ANN RICE, b. Private.
- vii. MARY E. RICE, b. Private.

**394.** MARY DOROTHY<sup>14</sup> CASPER (*JOSIE KATHALEEN<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married HOWARD COOK Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY CASPER and HOWARD COOK are:

- i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>15</sup> COOK, b. Private; m. RAY KACKLEY, Private.
- ii. DIANA COOK, b. Private; m. NORMAN RISAVI, Private; b. Private.
- iii. HOWARD COOK, b. Private.

**395.** MARTHA DONALEE<sup>14</sup> CASPER (*JOSIE KATHALEEN<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Feb 1921 in Berkeley County, Virginia, and died 12 Aug 1990 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married VINCENT HERRELL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) EARL CATON Private. He was born Private. She married (3) WILLIAM MEYER Private. He was born Private.

Notes for MARTHA DONALEE CASPER:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Children of MARTHA CASPER and VINCENT HERRELL are:

- i. LARRY<sup>15</sup> HERRELL, b. Private.
- ii. SANDY HERRELL, b. Private.

Child of MARTHA CASPER and EARL CATON is:

- iii. DIXIE<sup>15</sup> CATON, b. Private.

**396.** CARL E.<sup>14</sup> CASPER (*JOSIE KATHALEEN<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOAN CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BETTY AIKENS Private.

Children of CARL CASPER and BETTY AIKENS are:

- i. JAY<sup>15</sup> CASPER, b. Private.
- ii. JILL CASPER, b. Private.

**397.** JANET LEE<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*CHARLES MITCHELL<sup>13</sup>, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married PAXTON LEE SILVIUS son of BERNIE SILVIUS and ETHEL CAMPBELL. He was born 21 Feb 1923 in Tim Virginia, and died 15 Jan 1992 in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Notes for PAXTON LEE SILVIUS:

Occupation: Mechanic

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Attended L. I. F. E. Bible College, Los Angeles, California, 1955-1957. Work Musselman Co. in Inwood, WV for over 26 years. Hobbies included crafts, garde watching old movies (particularly westerns and John Wayne movies), and his dog Could often be seen sitting on his front porch reading his Bible. Was the inspirati compilation of this genealogy by his son, Don.

Children of JANET PRATHER and PAXTON SILVIUS are:

- 505.
- i. DONALD RAY<sup>15</sup> SILVIUS, b. Private.
  - ii. JOY ANN SILVIUS, b. Private; m. EARL WAYNE RICKARD, Private
  - iii. MICHAEL SCOTT SILVIUS, b. Private.

**398.** AMELIA<sup>14</sup> BRAITHWAITE (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTI PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAU KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) died Unknown. She married ROBERT E WILSON Private. He was born Private.

Notes for AMELIA BRAITHWAITE:

Amelia was murdered in Charles Town, WV. The crime was never solved.

More About AMELIA BRAITHWAITE:

Burial: Unknown, Berkeley County, West Virginia

Children of AMELIA BRAITHWAITE and ROBERT WILSON are:

- i. GARY<sup>15</sup> WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN WILSON, b. Private.

**399.** VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> BRAITHWAITE (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUS JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNO KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ARCHIE MAGAHA Private son of THOMAS MAGAHA and NELLIE MARCUS He was born

Notes for ARCHIE T. F. MAGAHA:

Burial: Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, MD

Worked for 27 years for Al-Marah and Arabian Horse Farm and Bagley Farms around 1994.

Children of VIRGINIA BRAITHWAITE and ARCHIE MAGAHA are:

- i. FRANKLIN HENRY<sup>15</sup> MAGAHA, b. Private.
- ii. JOANN MAGAHA, b. Private; m. LARRY DORSEY, Private; b. Private
- iii. CONNIE MAGAHA, b. Private.
- iv. DONNA MAGAHA, b. Private; m. CHARLES ELGIN, Private; b. Private

**400.** NORMA<sup>14</sup> BRAITHWAITE (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA*<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, *MELVIN CUSTER PAGE*<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAUL KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) LARRY EVERHART Private. He was born Private. She married (2) NORMAN LIGHT Private born Private.

Child of NORMA BRAITHWAITE and LARRY EVERHART is:

- i. BETSY<sup>15</sup> EVERHART, b. Private.

Children of NORMA BRAITHWAITE and NORMAN LIGHT are:

- ii. JUDY<sup>15</sup> LIGHT, b. Private.
- iii. BUDDY LIGHT, b. Private.

**401.** HELEN ANNE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*MARGARET ELIZABETH*<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, *MELVIN CUSTER PAGE*<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAUL KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MELVIN LUTTRELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN CUSTER and MELVIN LUTTRELL are:

- 506.
- i. MELVIN DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup> LUTTRELL, JR., b. Private.
  - ii. RONALD TERRY LUTTRELL, b. Private; m. KAY, Private; b. Private
  - iii. SHARON ANNE LUTTRELL, b. Private; m. GARY CAPRIOTTI, Private Private.
  - iv. CAROLYN JEAN LUTTRELL, b. Private; m. ADRIAN WEBBER, Private Private.

**402.** JEAN ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*MARGARET ELIZABETH*<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, *MELVIN CUSTER PAGE*<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) NOE Private. He was born 09 Jan 1923 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and died 1 in Berkeley County, West Virginia. She married (2) LEROY KIEF Private. He was Private

Notes for NOEL LINTON:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV

Occupation: Bookkeeper, Salesman

Child of JEAN CUSTER and NOEL LINTON is:

- i. KIMBERLY MARIE<sup>15</sup> LINTON, b. Private; m. (1) MARVIN LOWMA Private; m. (2) FRED CLEVER, Private; b. Private.

**403.** VIVIAN KATHALEEN<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married FRED N BARROW Private. He was born Private.

Child of VIVIAN CUSTER and FRED BARROW is:

507.        i. JAMES NELSON<sup>15</sup> BARROW, b. Private.

**404.** LLOYD WAYNE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHERRY Private, daughter of CHRISTIAN STOCKER and ERLEEN. She was born Private.

Children of LLOYD CUSTER and SHERRY STOCKER are:

508.        i. CARLA MICHELLE<sup>15</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.  
509.        ii. LLOYD WAYNE CUSTER, JR., b. Private.  
510.        iii. TINA RENEE CUSTER, b. Private.  
511.        iv. TRACY DAWN CUSTER, b. Private.

**405.** JOSIE A.<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*JAMES ALLEN<sup>13</sup>, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT VOORHEES Private born Private.

Child of JOSIE PRATHER and ROBERT VOORHEES is:

- i. SUSANNAH KATHALEEN<sup>15</sup> VOORHEES, b. Private.

**406.** MARY GRACE<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*JAMES ALLEN<sup>13</sup>, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EUGENE COMBS was born Private.

Children of MARY PRATHER and EUGENE COMBS are:

- i. JAMES ALLEN<sup>15</sup> COMBS, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLOTTE COMBS, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN COMBS, b. Private.

**407.** DOUGLAS EUGENE<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*HAROLD WISE<sup>13</sup>, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KU ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CARLA SHERMAN She was born Private.

Children of DOUGLAS PRATHER and CARLA SHERMAN are:

- i. BRIAN SCOTT<sup>15</sup> PRATHER, b. Private.
- ii. KELLY LYNETTE PRATHER, b. Private.
- iii. KEVIN DOUGLAS PRATHER, b. Private.
- iv. ERIN KAYE PRATHER, b. Private.

**408.** EUNICE<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*HAROLD WISE<sup>13</sup>, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> C PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, AR JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married BERNARD NOLL Private. H Private.

Children of EUNICE PRATHER and BERNARD NOLL are:

- i. MARK STEVEN<sup>15</sup> NOLL, b. Private.
- ii. GINA RENEE NOLL, b. Private.
- iii. MATTHEW DAVID NOLL, b. Private.

**409.** LINDA K.<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*HAROLD WISE<sup>13</sup>, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, AR JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married EMIL ALFRED KLEINER Private was born Private.

Children of LINDA PRATHER and EMIL KLEINER are:

- i. SARA ELIZABETH<sup>15</sup> KLEINER, b. Private; m. JOSEPH VINCENT JU Private; b. Private.
- ii. KATHRYN RACHEL KLEINER, b. Private.
- iii. EMILIE CAROL KLEINER, b. Private.
- iv. EMIL ALFRED KLEINER, b. Private.

**410.** JAMES WALTER<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*EARL C.<sup>13</sup>, J. WALTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUS PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, AR JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Sep 1934 in Pikeside, West Virginia, and died in Martinsburg, West Virginia. He married (1) BARBARA ELIZABETH WISE Private born Private. He married (2) SHIRLEY MARIE WISE Private. She was born Private

Notes for JAMES WALTER PRATHER:

Burial: Rosedale Cemetery, Martinsburg, WV  
Owned Poor Boys Recycling

Children of JAMES PRATHER and BARBARA WISE are:

- i. JAMES WALTER<sup>15</sup> PRATHER, b. Private.
- ii. DEBRA KAY PRATHER, b. Private.

Children of JAMES PRATHER and SHIRLEY WISE are:

- iii. ROBIN LYNN<sup>15</sup> PRATHER, b. Private; m. ? NORRIS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. WENDY MARIE PRATHER, b. Private; m. ? ROY, Private; b. Private.
- v. WINNIE FAY PRATHER, b. Private; m. ? SINE, Private; b. Private.

**411.** LEWIS WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*EARL C.*<sup>13</sup>, *J. WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married PHYLLIS LEE TRIGGS Private. She was born Private.

Children of LEWIS PRATHER and PHYLLIS TRIGGS are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN<sup>15</sup> PRATHER, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET VIRGINIA PRATHER, b. Private.
- iii. LEWIS WILLIAM PRATHER, b. Private.
- iv. RONALD LEE PRATHER, b. Private.
- v. PERRY MICHAEL PRATHER, b. Private.

**412.** MABEL VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*EARL C.*<sup>13</sup>, *J. WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married WAYNE MCSHERRY CHAMBERS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MABEL PRATHER and WAYNE CHAMBERS are:

- i. TERRY WAYNE SCOTT<sup>15</sup> CHAMBERS, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN DOUGLAS CHAMBERS, b. Private.
- iii. THEODORE LEE CHAMBERS, b. Private.
- iv. TAMMY ANN CHAMBERS, b. Private.
- v. TINA LOUISE CHAMBERS, b. Private.

**413.** AGNES ANN<sup>14</sup> PRATHER (*EARL C.*<sup>13</sup>, *J. WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married ROBERT LEROY WERNER Private. He was born Private.

Children of AGNES PRATHER and ROBERT WERNER are:

- i. JAMES EUGENE<sup>15</sup> WERNER, b. Private.
- ii. SUZANNA ELIZABETH WERNER, b. Private.
- iii. KAREN EVELYN WERNER, b. Private.
- iv. JUANITA JEAN WERNER, b. Private.

**414.** BARBARA<sup>14</sup> AIKENS (*MARY PAGE*<sup>13</sup> *LEWIS*, *MARY E.*<sup>12</sup> *PRATHER*, *JOANNA P.*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KU* *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married MIKE PITZER Pri was born Private.

Children of BARBARA AIKENS and MIKE PITZER are:

512.       i.   KIMBERLY<sup>15</sup> PITZER, b. Private.  
          ii.   MICHAEL PITZER, b. Private.  
          iii.  ANGELA PITZER, b. Private.

**415.** NINA MADELYN<sup>14</sup> SCIANCE (*SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, ROBERT WILSON THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S ANSON BRAY SAPP Private. He was born 27 Dec 1921 in Toronto, Jefferson County, OH. He died 22 Mar 1999 in Steubenville, Jefferson County, OH.

Child of NINA SCIANCE and ANSON SAPP is:

513. i. LARRY WAYNE<sup>15</sup> SAPP, b. Private.

**416.** GRACE ALMA<sup>14</sup> LAMB (ALMA BERTHA<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOSEPH TARAVELLA Private, son of OROFRIO TARAVELLA and ROSALIA RINELL, born Private.

Children of GRACE LAMB and FRANK TARAVELLA are:

514. i. ROSALIE ANN<sup>15</sup> TARAVELLA, b. Private.  
ii. FRANK RICHARD TARAVELLA, b. Private.

**417.** LARRY ROBERT<sup>14</sup> BROWN (*ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married ANNE TROY Private, daughter of JOHN TROY and IRMA MORGAN. She was born*

Children of LARRY BROWN and VIRGINIA TROY are:

515. i. JUSTIN DEVIN<sup>15</sup> BROWN, b. Private.  
516. ii. LANCE TROY BROWN, b. Private.  
517. iii. MELISSA DAWN BROWN, b. Private.  
518. iv. BRUCE KEVIN BROWN, b. Private.  
519. v. CHRISTOPHER DALE BROWN, b. Private.

**418.** WILLIAM DALE<sup>14</sup> BROWN (*ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & DAVID<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married*



RUTH NOE Private. She was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM BROWN and PATRICIA NOE is:

- i. REBECCA LYNNE<sup>15</sup> BROWN, b. Private; m. (1) RICHARD SALE, Private; m. (2) ALAN WILD, Private; b. Private.

**419.** ELLIS NORMAN<sup>14</sup> BROWN (*ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married ROBERTS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ELLIS BROWN and SHIRLEY ROBERTS are:

- i. DARREN SHANE<sup>15</sup> BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. KYLA LEIGH BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. RYAN HEATH BROWN, b. Private.

**420.** SUE<sup>14</sup> HOLPP (*OLIVE<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married CHARLES SATTERFIELD Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUE HOLPP and CHARLES SATTERFIELD are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>15</sup> SATTERFIELD, b. Private.
- ii. GARY SATTERFIELD, b. Private.
- iii. BILL SATTERFIELD, b. Private.
- iv. NEIL SATTERFIELD, b. Private.
- v. KENNY SATTERFIELD, b. Private.
- vi. LINDA SUE SATTERFIELD, b. Private; m. ? FREELAND, Private; b. Private.
- vii. SONDR A. SATTERFIELD, b. Private; m. ? ROACH, Private; b. Private.
- viii. RONALD SATTERFIELD, b. Private.

**421.** CAROLYN EVELYN<sup>14</sup> MCFARLAND (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>13</sup>, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married A. WHEATON Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROLYN MCFARLAND and ARMOUR WHEATON are:

- i. GARY WAYNE<sup>15</sup> WHEATON, b. Private.
- ii. KAREN DENISE WHEATON, b. Private.

**422.** JAMES WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> MCFARLAND (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>13</sup>, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JOHNSON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PAMELA A SINGLETON Private.

was born Private.

Children of JAMES MCFARLAND and JOANNA JOHNSON are:

- i. STEVEN MICHAEL<sup>15</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.
- ii. LISA KAY MCFARLAND, b. Private.
- iii. PATRICIA ANN MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**423.** ROBERT GENE<sup>14</sup> MCFARLAND (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>13</sup>, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LOUISE BROWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT MCFARLAND and BETTY BROWN are:

- i. ROBERT SHAWN<sup>15</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER PAUL MCFARLAND, b. Private.

**424.** RONALD DEAN<sup>14</sup> MCFARLAND (*WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>13</sup>, ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SUE RAE Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD MCFARLAND and CAROLYN RAE are:

- i. MELINDA SUE<sup>15</sup> MCFARLAND, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD DEAN MCFARLAND, JR., b. Private.

**425.** DOROTHY MAYE<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married TED NAGLE Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOROTHY DUFFORD and TED NAGLE are:

- i. STEVEN<sup>15</sup> NAGLE, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD NAGLE, b. Private.
- iii. DEBRA NAGLE, b. Private.
- iv. SANDY NAGLE, b. Private.

**426.** CHARLES<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, & PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married EDITH ? Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES DUFFORD and EDITH ? are:

- i. PAUL<sup>15</sup> DUFFORD, b. Private.
- ii. SAM DUFFORD, b. Private.

**427.** RUTH ANN<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S DAVID HILL Private. He was born Private.

Children of RUTH DUFFORD and DAVID HILL are:

- i. DAVID<sup>15</sup> HILL, b. Private.
520. ii. THERESA HILL, b. Private.

**428.** MARY LOUISE<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S ROBERT VANDYNE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY DUFFORD and ROBERT VANDYNE are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>15</sup> VANDYNE, b. Private.
- ii. WAYNE VANDYNE, b. Private.

**429.** ROBERT<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Oct 1940, and died 1993. He married JOYCE ? Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT DUFFORD and JOYCE ? are:

- i. DIANE<sup>15</sup> DUFFORD, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN DUFFORD, b. Private.

**430.** BARBARA JANE<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S (1) GARY JODEN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) WILLIAM MYER Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA DUFFORD and GARY JODEN are:

- i. TERRY<sup>15</sup> JODEN, b. Private.
- ii. CINDY JODEN, b. Private.
- iii. MICHELLE JODEN, b. Private.
- iv. JEFFERY JODEN, b. Private.

**431.** EVERETT LEWIS WARREN<sup>14</sup> JR. (*MARY GARNET<sup>13</sup> DUFFORD, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S DAVID HILL Private. He was born Private.

Private. He married CONSTANCE LEHMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of EVERETT JR. and CONSTANCE LEHMAN are:

- 521. i. BONITA KAY<sup>15</sup> WARREN, b. Private.
- 522. ii. GAIL LOUISE WARREN, b. Private.
- 523. iii. JODY WARREN, b. Private.
- 524. iv. DEBRAH WARREN, b. Private.
- 525. v. DAWN WARREN, b. Private.
- vi. APRIL WARREN, b. Private; m. KENNETH CRIST, Private; b. Private

**432.** MARY BELLE<sup>14</sup> WARREN (*MARY GARNET<sup>13</sup> DUFFORD, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WALTER MORRIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY WARREN and WALTER MORRIS are:

- i. JENNIFER<sup>15</sup> MORRIS, b. Private.
- ii. JANET MORRIS, b. Private.
- iii. JIMMY MORRIS, b. Private.

**433.** EUGENE NELSON<sup>14</sup> RIGGS (*ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married NELL FERN DELONG Private, daughter of JOHN DELONG and WESTBROOK. She was born Private.

Children of EUGENE RIGGS and NELL DELONG are:

- i. MARK EUGENE<sup>15</sup> RIGGS, b. Private.
- 526. ii. JAY NELSON RIGGS, b. Private.
- 527. iii. ELIZABETH ELLEN RIGGS, b. Private.
- 528. iv. STACY DEON RIGGS, b. Private.

**434.** MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> RIGGS (*ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married BRUCE EDMOND ROGERS Private, son of BRUCE ROGERS and ARALFELDA SADDLER. He was born Private.

Children of MARTHA RIGGS and BRUCE ROGERS are:

- 529. i. ROBERT ALLEN<sup>15</sup> ROGERS, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY DAWN ROGERS, b. Private.
- 530. iii. BRUCE EDMOND ROGERS, JR., b. Private.

**435.** JAMES CARLOS<sup>14</sup> RIGGS (*ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH*

*McFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Private. He married SHIRLEY WINLAND Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES RIGGS and SHIRLEY WINLAND are:

- i. TINA MARIE<sup>15</sup> RIGGS, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES CARLOS RIGGS, JR., b. Private.

**436.** STANLEY RICHARD<sup>14</sup> MATCHETT (*VELMA IRETTA*<sup>13</sup> *RODEN, MARTHA ELIZA McFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Private. He married (1) BONNIE JEAN RHODES Private, daughter of ROSCOE RHC REBECCA HAMMER. She was born Private. He married (2) JUDITH CAROLYN M daughter of ROBERT MAY and MABEL SINCLAIR. She was born Private. He married VALERIE GWENDOLINE LAST Private, daughter of FREDERICK LAST and DORIS E was born Private.

Children of STANLEY MATCHETT and BONNIE RHODES are:

531.        i. SHYLENE DEE<sup>15</sup> MATCHETT, b. Private.
- ii. ROCK RICHARD MATCHETT, b. Private; m. KAREN FAYE BURNS, Private.

Child of STANLEY MATCHETT and JUDITH MAY is:

532.        iii. MICHAEL JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> MATCHETT, b. Private.

**437.** SANDRA KAY<sup>14</sup> MATCHETT (*VELMA IRETTA*<sup>13</sup> *RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH McFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Private. She married (1) VERNON RAY OAKLEY Private. He was born Private. (2) RICHARD OLIVER CLYBURN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SANDRA MATCHETT and VERNON OAKLEY are:

533.        i. VERNON RAY<sup>15</sup> OAKLEY, JR., b. Private.
534.        ii. SHERRY LYNN OAKLEY, b. Private.
- iii. SCOTT CHRISTOPHER OAKLEY, b. Private.
- iv. PHILLIP DALE OAKLEY, b. Private.

**438.** LINDA SUE<sup>14</sup> CARMAN (*MARY LUCILLE*<sup>13</sup> *RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH McFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. S WILLIAM EUGENE RYAN Private. He was born Private.

Child of LINDA CARMAN and WILLIAM RYAN is:

- i. NOAH MARTIN<sup>15</sup> RYAN, b. Private.

**439.** ANTHONY EDWARD<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*VICTOR EDWARD<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARL THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. F BRENDA CAROL ANDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of ANTHONY RODEN and BRENDA ANDERSON is:

- i. CHRISTINE RENEE<sup>15</sup> RODEN, b. Private.

**440.** KAREN MAE<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*VICTOR EDWARD<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARL THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S (1) THOMAS AUTHOR PERRY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RAN SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Child of KAREN RODEN and THOMAS PERRY is:

- i. THOMAS AUTHOR<sup>15</sup> PERRY, JR., b. Private.

Child of KAREN RODEN and RANDAL SMITH is:

- ii. RONDALE AILEEN<sup>15</sup> SMITH, b. 26 Jan 1969; d. 26 Jul 1985.

**441.** THELMA ODESSA<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*VICTOR EDWARD<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARL THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S (1) MICHAEL MAX HADLEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) TERR HUNT Private. He was born Private. She married (3) ELLIOT EARL SHAW Private. He was born Private.

Children of THELMA RODEN and MICHAEL HADLEY are:

- i. MICHAEL MAX<sup>15</sup> HADLEY, b. Private.
- ii. CRAIG ALLEN HADLEY, b. Private.
535. iii. TONI HADLEY, b. Private.

Child of THELMA RODEN and TERRY HUNT is:

- iv. TERRY LEONARD<sup>15</sup> HUNT, JR., b. Private.

**442.** CYNTHIA LYNN<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARL THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S JEFFREY ROBERT CORBETT Private, son of ROBERT CORBETT and VIRGINIA WR was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA RODEN and JEFFREY CORBETT are:

- i. RENEE ANN<sup>15</sup> CORBETT, b. Private.
- ii. APRIL LYNN CORBETT, b. Private.
- iii. ANTHONY MICHAEL CORBETT, b. Private.

**443.** BARBARA KAY<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES PAUL CARSON Private, son of HERTZEL CARSON and VIRGINIA ADAMS. She was born Private.

Children of BARBARA RODEN and JAMES CARSON are:

- i. JAMES PAUL<sup>15</sup> CARSON, JR., b. Private.
- ii. BRAD ALLEN CARSON, b. Private.

**444.** ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> RODEN, JR. (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married PAMELA SUE BUCY Private, daughter of JOHN BUCY and AC CAMPBELL. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT RODEN and PAMELA BUCY are:

- i. VICTOR LYLE<sup>15</sup> RODEN, b. Private.
- ii. RACHEL RENEE RODEN, b. Private.
- iii. LYDIA LYNNE RODEN, b. Private.

**445.** DAVID MATHEW<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BETH CUNNINGHAM Private, daughter of HOWARD CUNNINGHAM and FRANCES CUNNINGHAM. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID RODEN and BETH CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. AMANDA LYNN<sup>15</sup> RODEN, b. Private.
- ii. JACKIE NICHOLE RODEN, b. Private.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN RODEN, b. Private.
- iv. AUSTIN DAVID RODEN, b. Private.

**446.** MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married MARK ALLISON RINGLE Private, son of DEAN RINGLE and LEONARD. He was born Private.

Children of MARGARET RODEN and MARK RINGLE are:

- i. MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>15</sup> RINGLE, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW EVAN RINGLE, b. Private.

**447.** TAMERA EILEEN<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DAVID IRWIN DAVIS Private, son of STANLEY DAVIS and PATRICIA COHEN. He was born Private.

Children of TAMERA RODEN and DAVID DAVIS are:

- i. ERIC SCOTT<sup>15</sup> DAVIS, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER NICOLE DAVIS, b. Private.

**448.** BRIAN LEE<sup>14</sup> RODEN (*ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARIE LYNCH Private, daughter of DAVID LYNCH and VIRGINIA SHELTON. She was born Private.

Children of BRIAN RODEN and ANGIE LYNCH are:

- i. ZACHARY TYLER<sup>15</sup> RODEN, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA SHELTON RODEN, b. Private.
- iii. BRITTANY MARIE RODEN, b. Private.

**449.** CHARLOTTE GLORIA<sup>14</sup> DAVIS (*MARTHA RUTH<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married FRANKLIN HARVEY MORRIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHARLOTTE DAVIS and FRANKLIN MORRIS are:

- i. SHERRY LYNN<sup>15</sup> MORRIS, b. Private; m. MATT POLING, Private; 1 child.
- ii. JOSEPH LEE MORRIS, b. Private.

**450.** CAROLYN RUTH<sup>14</sup> DAVIS (*MARTHA RUTH<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) RONALD BUNNER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) VICTOR ALAN BILLS Private. He was born Private.

Child of CAROLYN DAVIS and VICTOR BILLS is:

- i. BRANDY LEE<sup>15</sup> BILLS, b. Private.



**451.** MARY LOUISE<sup>14</sup> COULL (*MILDRED VIRGINIA<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, SAMUEL EARL<sup>12</sup>, COLEMAN<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Feb 1932 in Jackson County, West Virginia. She died 27 Sep 1965 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married ARCHIE EUGENE GADDY Private, son of ARCHIE GADDY and MARY HANNA. He was born Private.

Notes for MARY LOUISE COULL:

From A. E. Gaddy 18 Feb 2005: Adopted by Harvey and Betty Test Davis

More About MARY LOUISE COULL:

Adoption: 1942, By Harvey L. and Betty Test Davis

Burial: Unknown, Hillcrest Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Occupation: Teacher

Religion: Episcopalian

Children of MARY COULL and ARCHIE GADDY are:

- 536. i. EDWARD EUGENE<sup>15</sup> GADDY, b. Private.
- 537. ii. WILLIAM DAVID GADDY, b. Private.

**452.** HELEN<sup>14</sup> WALSER (*EVA LENORA<sup>13</sup> CUSTER, CLARENCE RICHMOND<sup>12</sup>, THEODORA<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES FREDERIC WILSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of HELEN WALSER and JAMES WILSON is:

- i. GEORGE L.<sup>15</sup> WILSON, b. Private.

**453.** JO ANN<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*JAMES ALONZO<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) MAXEL EUGENE MOLLOHAN Private Bef. 1992. She married (2) RUSSELL D. HARPER, JR. Private, son of RUSSELL HARPER and SARAH SMITH. He was born Private.

Child of JO CUSTER and MAXEL MOLLOHAN is:

- 538. i. MAXEL EUGENE<sup>15</sup> MOLLOHAN, JR., b. Private.

Child of JO CUSTER and RUSSELL HARPER is:

- 539. ii. ROBERT SEAN<sup>15</sup> HARPER, b. Private.

**454.** EVADNA GRACE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES FREDERIC WILSON Private. He was born Private.

*JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married STEWART DWIGHT EBNETER Private, son of WILLIAM EBNETER and EMILY BURD. He was born Private.

Children of EVADNA CUSTER and STEWART EBNETER are:

- 540. i. STEWART DWIGHT<sup>15</sup> EBNETER, JR., b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN DAVID EBNETER, b. Private; m. CONNIE PINE, Private; b.
- iii. SCOTT DWAYNE EBNETER, b. Private; m. CHINDA ?, Private; b. P

**455.** EVELYN GAY<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MIL MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNO JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RAYMOND EUGENE BOGGS son of CECIL BOGGS and VIOLA THURSTON. He was born Private.

Child of EVELYN CUSTER and RAYMOND BOGGS is:

- 541. i. RAYMOND EUGENE<sup>15</sup> BOGGS, JR., b. Private.

**456.** ROSEMARY<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MIL MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNO JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Dec 1941 in Charleston, West Virginia, and di 1987 in Evanston, Illinois (Source: Death Report, Angela Kingsley Brooks sent fo death certificate which gave the date of death as 7 Jun 1987. Immediate cause of c given as seizure disorder. Dr. Ralph Elliott, pastor of North Shore Baptist Church informant. Time of death was given as 1:35 P.M. The body was taken to St. Franc and an autopsy was preformed. Nelson Funeral Home was in charge of funeral an Age given as 45. Her marriage status was listed as divorced. Her father's name wa George Custer. Mother's name not listed. Last known address was 1513 Cleveland Evanston, Illinois in Cook County. She was buried 10 Jun 1987 in Memorial Park Skokie, Illinois.). She met (1) FRANK ERNEST PAYTAS, SR., son of FRANK PAYT LOUISE SPINDLE. He was born 01 Feb 1946 in Washington, D. C., and died 02 M St. Leonard, Calvert County, Maryland. She married (2) ? Private. He was born F married (3) ? Private. He was born Private.

More About ROSEMARY CUSTER:

Burial: 10 Jun 1987, Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, Illinois

Marriage Notes for ROSEMARY CUSTER and FRANK PAYTAS:

This was a common law marriage which ended in divorce. The Paytas childre adopted in Maryland.

Children of ROSEMARY CUSTER and FRANK PAYTAS are:

- i. BONNIE LOUISE<sup>15</sup> CASSIDY, b. Private.
- 542. ii. ANGELA MARIE KINGSLEY, b. Private.
- 543. iii. FRANK ERNEST KINGSLEY, b. Private.
- iv. BABYGIRL PAYTAS, b. Private.

v. SHERWIN ALAN<sup>15</sup> FINCH, b. Private.

Child of ROSEMARY CUSTER and ? is:

544. vi. KAREN LEE<sup>15</sup> WORKMAN, b. Private.

**457.** FRANCES ANN<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married CLARENCE JACKSON SMITH son of ADOLPHUS SMITH and DOVIA GOUGE. He was born Private.

Children of FRANCES CUSTER and CLARENCE SMITH are:

- 545. i. MAXINE DELORES<sup>15</sup> SMITH, b. Private.
- 546. ii. CLARENCE JACKSON SMITH, JR., b. Private.
- 547. iii. DOVIA GAY SMITH, b. Private.
- 548. iv. MAURICE PRESTON SMITH, b. Private.
- v. DAWN LOUISE SMITH, b. 12 Oct 1972, Rheindahlen, Germany; d. El Paso, Texas.

**458.** GEORGE HENRY<sup>14</sup> CUSTER III (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married VALERIE ANN ELI CAPPETA Private, daughter of ANTHONY CAPPETA and ROSA RUSSO. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE CUSTER and VALERIE CAPPETA are:

- i. GIOVANNA MARIA<sup>15</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA CHRISTINE CUSTER, b. Private.

**459.** DAVID FRANCIS<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*GEORGE HENRY<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SHERYL ANNE MARIE SUBER daughter of THOMAS SUBER and FLORENCE FRANKLIN. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID CUSTER and SHERYL SUBER are:

- i. GABRIEL THOMAS<sup>15</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. AUSTIN DAVID CUSTER, b. Private.

**460.** PATRICIA JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER (*HAROLD PORTER<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JAMES STEVE KECKSKES Private, son of STEVE KECKSKES and MARY BEVERLY. He was born in Charleston County, West Virginia, and died 2002 in Brentwood, TN.

Children of PATRICIA CUSTER and JAMES KECKSKES are:

- 549. i. STEVE PORTER<sup>15</sup> KECSKES, b. Private.
- 550. ii. WILLIAM EARL KECSKES, b. Private.
- 551. iii. ROY E. KECSKES, b. Private.

**461.** FRED<sup>14</sup> MASEDA (*HELEN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> WATSON, CHARLES HOPE<sup>12</sup>, ALBERT ISABELLE<sup>11</sup> HANNAH, HANNA<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JACOB<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Child of FRED MASEDA is:

- i. RICH<sup>15</sup> MASEDA, b. Private.

**462.** VIOLET<sup>14</sup> ROMIG (*SADIE AMELIA<sup>13</sup> STETLER, AMELIA<sup>12</sup> CLEAVER, ISAAC<sup>11</sup>, J PRUTZMAN<sup>10</sup>, SARAH<sup>9</sup> PRUTZMAN, HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSTER, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married MARTIN Private. He was born Private.

Child of VIOLET ROMIG and MARTIN FRIEDMAN is:

- 552. i. JAMES MARTIN<sup>15</sup> FRIEDMAN, b. Private.

**463.** CURTIS EUGENE<sup>14</sup> FRANKLIN (*CUSTER EDGAR<sup>13</sup>, CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, COR CUSTER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married NITA JO Private. She was born Private.

Children of CURTIS FRANKLIN and NITA ASHCROFT are:

- i. TOMMY JO<sup>15</sup> FRANKLIN, b. Private.
- ii. TAWNA LOU FRANKLIN, b. Private.
- iii. TERESA KAY FRANKLIN, b. Private.
- iv. CHAD ERIC FRANKLIN, b. Private.

**464.** CARL E.<sup>14</sup> FRANKLIN (*CUSTER EDGAR<sup>13</sup>, CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA BELL JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married BETTY SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of CARL FRANKLIN and BETTY SMITH are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER GARLAND<sup>15</sup> FRANKLIN, b. Private.
- ii. ROBIN LOU FRANKLIN, b. Private.

**465.** THOMAS<sup>14</sup> BIRD (*FAYE MARIE<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN, CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA BELL JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CHARLO Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS BIRD and CHARLOTTE ? are:

- i. BOBBY<sup>15</sup> BIRD, b. Private.
- ii. EDDIE BIRD, b. Private.

**466.** MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> HERRON (*ANN MILDRED<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN, CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORA CUSTER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JOAN MI Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL HERRON and JOAN MIZZER are:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>15</sup> HERRON, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN HERRON, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID HERRON, b. Private.
- iv. BARBARA HERRON, b. Private.

**467.** RICHARD TERRY<sup>14</sup> HERRON (*ANN MILDRED<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN, CLARENCE EDWIN BELLE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married GIBSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD HERRON and ARLENE GIBSON are:

- i. CHRISTINA<sup>15</sup> HERRON, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN HERRON, b. Private.

**468.** SHARON KAY<sup>14</sup> FOLSOM (*ARDITH<sup>13</sup> FRANKLIN, CLARENCE EDWIN<sup>12</sup>, CORDA CUSTER, JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, ISAIAH<sup>9</sup>, BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KENNET Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHARON FOLSOM and KENNETH ROBERTS are:

- i. TINA<sup>15</sup> ROBERTS, b. Private.
- ii. TODD ROBERTS, b. Private.

**469.** TIFFANY LYNNE<sup>14</sup> DUGAN (*PETER FRANCIS<sup>13</sup>, ELEANOR ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> PURK CLAUDINA CORA<sup>11</sup> CONRAD, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup>, SARAH<sup>9</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE<sup>8</sup> PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MICHAEL SNYDER Private. He was born Private.

Child of TIFFANY DUGAN and MICHAEL SNYDER is:

- i. DYLAN MICHAEL<sup>15</sup> SNYDER, b. Private.

**470.** CHARLOTTE IRENE<sup>15</sup> MONN (*CHARLOTTE MAY<sup>14</sup> RILEY, SAMUEL BION<sup>13</sup>, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, SARAH CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, FIONA<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) Private. She married (1) DABNEY HILDEBRAND Private. He was born 1930, and She married (2) DONALD MULLEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHARLOTTE MONN and DABNEY HILDEBRAND are:

- i. ROMONA MAY<sup>16</sup> HILDEBRAND, b. Private.
- ii. LAWRENCE EDWARD HILDEBRAND, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT WADE HILDEBRAND, b. Private.
- iv. GARY LEE HILDEBRAND, b. 26 Apr 1958, Baltimore, Maryland; d. 1995, Baltimore, Maryland.

**471.** BARBARA ANN<sup>15</sup> MONN (*CHARLOTTE MAY<sup>14</sup> RILEY, SAMUEL BION<sup>13</sup>, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, SARAH CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, FIONA<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) Private. She married (1) DUKE GAUGER Private. He died Bef. 1999. She married (2) STANLEY OLUP Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA MONN and DUKE GAUGER are:

- i. ALEXANDRIA<sup>16</sup> GAUGER, b. Private.
- ii. PAUL GAUGER, b. 02 Jan 1958; d. Dec 1982.

Child of BARBARA MONN and STANLEY OLUP is:

- iii. MARYANNE<sup>16</sup> OLUP, b. Private.

**472.** WADE ALEXANDER<sup>15</sup> MONN II (*CHARLOTTE MAY<sup>14</sup> RILEY, SAMUEL BION<sup>13</sup>, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, SARAH CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, FIONA<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) Private. He married JOANN RUTH HORN Private. She was born Private.

Children of WADE MONN and JOANN HORN are:

- i. WADE ALEXANDER<sup>16</sup> MONN III, b. Private.
- ii. CARYE MONN, b. Private.

**473.** LULA ELLEN<sup>15</sup> MONN (*CHARLOTTE MAY<sup>14</sup> RILEY, SAMUEL BION<sup>13</sup>, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, FRANCES<sup>12</sup> MCCLEMENT, SARAH CAROLINE<sup>11</sup> BLISS, HANNAH<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married CHAUNCEY LEO LUCAS Private. He was born Private.

Children of LULA MONN and CHAUNCEY LUCAS are:

- i. ALAN DALE<sup>16</sup> LUCAS, b. Private.
- ii. LORA ELLEN LUCAS, b. Private.

- iii. JAMES ALBERT LUCAS, b. Private.
- iv. VICKI JEAN LUCAS, b. Private.

**474.** MARLIN BRUCE<sup>15</sup> GRADEN (*HELEN DELORIS<sup>14</sup> BROCK, DESSIE OLIVE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JENNIFER LYNN BURCHELL Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CINDI RUZEK Private. She was born Private.

Child of MARLIN GRADEN and JENNIFER BURCHELL is:

- i. RYAN PATRICK<sup>16</sup> GRADEN, b. Private.

Child of MARLIN GRADEN and CINDI RUZEK is:

- ii. ALDEN FORREST<sup>16</sup> GRADEN, b. Private.

**475.** KAREN LYNN<sup>15</sup> GRADEN (*HELEN DELORIS<sup>14</sup> BROCK, DESSIE OLIVE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married RICH HUTCHINSON Private. He was born Private. She married (2) MICHAEL DICKENHERR Private. He was born Private. She married (3) HERSCHEL BARNES Private. He was born Private.

Child of KAREN GRADEN and RICH HUTCHINSON is:

- i. EMILY ANN<sup>16</sup> HUTCHINSON, b. Private.

Child of KAREN GRADEN and MICHAEL DICKENHERR is:

- ii. NATHAN MICHAEL<sup>16</sup> DICKENHERR, b. Private.

**476.** RECECCA RUTH<sup>15</sup> MOOSE (*KATHLEEN FAYE<sup>14</sup> BROCK, DESSIE OLIVE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married LARRY OYLER Private. He was born Private.

Children of RECECCA MOOSE and LARRY OYLER are:

- i. WOODROW LEROY<sup>16</sup> OYLER, b. Private.
- ii. DENICE ANNE OYLER, b. Private.

**477.** PAULA KAY<sup>15</sup> MOOSE (*KATHLEEN FAYE<sup>14</sup> BROCK, DESSIE OLIVE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married SCOTT DUNN Private. He was born Private.

Children of PAULA MOOSE and SCOTT DUNN are:

- i. LYDIA RENEE<sup>16</sup> DUNN, b. Private.
- ii. STEPHEN ANDREW DUNN, b. Private.

**478.** NADINE SUZANNE<sup>15</sup> STREIGHT (*DONALD HARLEY<sup>14</sup>, NOLA MAE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, LI WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DAVID GUGLIOTTA Private. He was born Private.

Children of NADINE STREIGHT and DANIEL GUGLIOTTA are:

- i. JASON<sup>16</sup> GUGLIOTTA, b. Private.
- ii. BRAD GUGLIOTTA, b. Private.

**479.** DONNA JEAN<sup>15</sup> STREIGHT (*DONALD HARLEY<sup>14</sup>, NOLA MAE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, LEWIS CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROBERT MCCOUN Private. He was born Private.

Child of DONNA STREIGHT and ROBERT MCCOUN is:

- i. NIEL GARRETT<sup>16</sup> MCCOUN, b. Private.

**480.** LARRY RALPH<sup>15</sup> BLAKE (*OPHIE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DELORIS HUFFMAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of LARRY BLAKE and DELORIS HUFFMAN is:

- i. MEGAN NICOLE<sup>16</sup> BLAKE, b. Private.

**481.** JAMES OSCAR<sup>15</sup> GUNTHER (*OPHIE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JANE FITZGERALD Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES GUNTHER and JANE FITZGERALD is:

- i. TODD LANE<sup>16</sup> GUNTHER, b. Private.

**482.** REBECCA SUE<sup>15</sup> GUNTHER (*OPHIE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married JOHN FALLS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DONNY VIERS Private. He was born Private.

Child of REBECCA GUNTHER and JOHN FALLS is:



- i. JERRY EVERRETT<sup>16</sup> FALLS, b. Private.

**483.** ADRIANNA KAY<sup>15</sup> GUNTHER (*OPHIE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DAVID TOWLER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOHN HARDEN Private. ] Private.

Children of ADRIANNA GUNTHER and DAVID TOWLER are:

- i. STACEY LOUISE<sup>16</sup> TOWLER, b. Private.
- ii. TRAVIS GUNTHER TOWLER, b. Private.

**484.** STEVEN FRANCIS<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR (*FREDA VAUGHAN<sup>14</sup>, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SARA JANE BUCHANAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN TAYLOR and SARA BUCHANAN are:

- i. AVRIL BETHANY<sup>16</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. LINDSAY VAUGHAN TAYLOR, b. Private.

**485.** ANTHONY MICHAEL<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR (*SHERWOOD LEWIS<sup>14</sup>, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JANE BUCHANAN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SHANN SPRINGER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ANTHONY TAYLOR and ? DEAN are:

- i. ANGELA MICHELLE<sup>16</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.
- ii. MONA ANN TAYLOR, b. Private.

Child of ANTHONY TAYLOR and SHANN SPRINGER is:

- iii. CORY MICHAEL<sup>16</sup> TAYLOR, b. Private.

**486.** ANGELA<sup>15</sup> TAYLOR (*SHERWOOD LEWIS<sup>14</sup>, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM HENTHORN Private. He was born Private.

Children of ANGELA TAYLOR and WILLIAM HENTHORN are:

- i. CASSIDY NICOLE<sup>16</sup> HENTHORN, b. Private.
- ii. CAROLYN LOUISE HENTHORN, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIAM ROGER HENTHORN, b. Private.

iv. TAYLOR CATHERINE HENTHORN, b. Private.

**487.** JAMES JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> MARS II (*CHARLOTTE LENA<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, L WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married AURORIE DAUGHERTY Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES MARS and KATHLEEN DAUGHERTY is:

554. i. JAMES JOSEPH<sup>16</sup> MARS III, b. Private.

**488.** MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>15</sup> MARS (*CHARLOTTE LENA<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, L WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married ANN KITCHEN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CHERY. ANN ROLAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL MARS and MARY KITCHEN is:

i. MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>16</sup> MARS II, b. Private.

Children of MICHAEL MARS and CHERY. ROLAN are:

- ii. LISA RENAE<sup>16</sup> MARS, b. Private.
- iii. SARAH MICHELLE MARS, b. Private.
- iv. RACHAEL ELIZABETH MARS, b. Private.

**489.** PATRICK MARK<sup>15</sup> MARS (*CHARLOTTE LENA<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, L WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CARRION Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DOTTIE Private. She was born Private.

Child of PATRICK MARS and DENISE CARRION is:

i. MIRANDA NICOLE<sup>16</sup> MARS, b. Private.

**490.** SALLY ANN<sup>15</sup> MARS (*CHARLOTTE LENA<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married GARY L. MALLENDICK Private. He was born Private.

Children of SALLY MARS and GARY MALLENDICK are:

- i. GARY LEE<sup>16</sup> MALLENDICK II, b. Private.
- ii. LEANNA PEARL MALLENDICK, b. Private.

**491.** EDWIN HARLEY<sup>15</sup> MARS (*CHARLOTTE LENA<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARLEY LESTER<sup>13</sup>, I WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married FISHER Private. She was born Private.

Child of EDWIN MARS and JOYCE FISHER is:

- i. MARY CHARLENA<sup>16</sup> MARS, b. Private.

**492.** RHONDA SUE<sup>15</sup> METZ (*SHIRLEY<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARRY LEO<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DAVID SATTERFIELD Private. He was born Private.

Children of RHONDA METZ and DAVID SATTERFIELD are:

- i. MELISSA<sup>16</sup> SATTERFIELD, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID LEE SATTERFIELD, b. Private.

**493.** EDWARD LEO<sup>15</sup> MYERS (*KAREN SUE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARRY LEO<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married ANGELA HOCKETT Private. She was born Private.

Child of EDWARD MYERS and ANGELA HOCKETT is:

- i. CODY EDWARD<sup>16</sup> MYERS, b. Private.

**494.** REBECCA SUE<sup>15</sup> MYERS (*KAREN SUE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARRY LEO<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married DAVID TEEL Private. He was born Private.

Children of REBECCA MYERS and DAVID TEEL are:

- i. JONATHAN ISAAC<sup>16</sup> TEEL, b. Private.
- ii. HANNAH BETH TEEL, b. Private.
- iii. TIMOTHY SILAS TEEL, b. Private.
- iv. PHILIP ANDREW TEEL, b. Private.

**495.** JUANITA MAE<sup>15</sup> MYERS (*KAREN SUE<sup>14</sup> TAYLOR, HARRY LEO<sup>13</sup>, LEWIS WALTER<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married BRIAN F BAKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUANITA MYERS and BRIAN BAKER are:

- i. RACHEL MAE<sup>16</sup> BAKER, b. Private.

iii. DANIEL THOMAS BAKER, b. Private.

**496.** ROBERT MORTON<sup>15</sup> KING (*NORMA JEAN<sup>14</sup> PHILLIPS, IRENE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARPAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married HEATER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT KING and DIANE HEATER are:

- i. ALEXANDER ROBERT<sup>16</sup> KING, b. Private.
- ii. CHARLES JOSEPH KING, b. Private.

**497.** MICHAEL<sup>15</sup> KING (*NORMA JEAN<sup>14</sup> PHILLIPS, IRENE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married DEIDRA HUGHES Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL KING and DEIDRA HUGHES are:

- i. JOEL MICHAEL<sup>16</sup> KING, b. Private.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH KING, b. Private.
- iii. JAMI LYNN KING, b. Private.

**498.** TINA<sup>15</sup> KING (*NORMA JEAN<sup>14</sup> PHILLIPS, IRENE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married LARRY L. POGUE Private. He was born Private.

Children of TINA KING and LARRY POGUE are:

- i. FAITH ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> POGUE, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY SUE POGUE, b. Private.

**499.** ROWENA YVONNE<sup>15</sup> LYNCH (*CAROL RAE<sup>14</sup> PHILLIPS, IRENE<sup>13</sup> TAYLOR, HARRISON MORTON<sup>12</sup>, CHARLOTTE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARPAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married STEVE HACKETT Private. He was born Private.

Child of ROWENA LYNCH and STEVE HACKETT is:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>16</sup> HACKETT, b. Private.

**500.** BETH<sup>15</sup> PATTERSON (*BARBARA<sup>14</sup> HUFFMAN, ARTHUR L.<sup>13</sup>, CORA A.<sup>12</sup> STAGG, MARTHA J.<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, ELI<sup>10</sup>, JOHN<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ROY KLUMB Private. He was born Private.

Child of BETH PATTERSON and ROY KLUMB is:

- i. CHARLES PATRICK<sup>16</sup> KLUMB, b. Private.

**501.** DUANE<sup>15</sup> HUFFMAN (*CARL D.*<sup>14</sup>, *ARTHUR L.*<sup>13</sup>, *CORA A.*<sup>12</sup> *STAGGERS*, *MARTI CUSTER*, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married JENNIE Private. She was born Private.

Child of DUANE HUFFMAN and JENNIE is:

- i. NATHANIEL DUANE<sup>16</sup> HUFFMAN, b. Private.

**502.** AMY LYNN<sup>15</sup> GORDON (*HEIDI*<sup>14</sup> *HUFFMAN*, *ARTHUR L.*<sup>13</sup>, *CORA A.*<sup>12</sup> *STAGGERS*, *MARTHA J.*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAUL ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married EVERETT DELANO Private. He was born Private.

Child of AMY GORDON and EVERETT DELANO is:

- i. EVAN GORDON<sup>16</sup> DELANO, b. Private.

**503.** BONNIE<sup>15</sup> COLLIS (*MELVIN*<sup>14</sup>, *ESTHER CUSTER*<sup>13</sup> *PRATHER*, *MELVIN CUSTER PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married CAROL HAGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of BONNIE COLLIS and CAROL HAGER are:

- i. CARL<sup>16</sup> HAGER, b. Private.
- ii. LAURA HAGER, b. Private.

**504.** MICKEY<sup>15</sup> COLLIS (*MELVIN*<sup>14</sup>, *ESTHER CUSTER*<sup>13</sup> *PRATHER*, *MELVIN CUSTER PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married PATRICIA HAGER Private. She was born Private.

Child of MICKEY COLLIS and PATRICIA is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>16</sup> COLLIS, b. Private.

**505.** DONALD RAY<sup>15</sup> SILVIUS (*JANET LEE*<sup>14</sup> *PRATHER*, *CHARLES MITCHELL*<sup>13</sup>, *MELVIN CUSTER*<sup>12</sup>, *JOANNA PAGE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER*, *PETER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married CATHRYN ANN HICKMAN Private, daughter of RAYMOND HICKMAN and MAXINE HICKMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD SILVIUS and CATHRYN HICKMAN are:

- ii. KAYLA RACHELLE SILVIUS, b. Private.

**506.** MELVIN DOUGLAS<sup>15</sup> LUTTRELL, JR. (*HELEN ANNE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) Private. He married BETTY JORDAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of MELVIN LUTTRELL and BETTY JORDAN are:

- i. SHANNON<sup>16</sup> LUTTRELL, b. Private; m. JAMEY TRIAN ZIRK, Private.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER LUTTRELL, b. Private.

**507.** JAMES NELSON<sup>15</sup> BARROW (*VIVIAN KATHALEEN<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) Private. He married SANDRA RAE SHERMAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES BARROW and SANDRA SHERMAN is:

- i. JILLIAN KATHALEEN<sup>16</sup> BARROW, b. Private.

**508.** CARLA MICHELLE<sup>15</sup> CUSTER (*LLOYD WAYNE<sup>14</sup>, MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married (1) DAVE MILLS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RICHARD MENDONCE Private. He was born Private.

Children of CARLA CUSTER and DAVE MILLS are:

- i. LINDSAY MICHELE<sup>16</sup> MILLS, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL KEITH MILLS, b. Private.

**509.** LLOYD WAYNE<sup>15</sup> CUSTER, JR. (*LLOYD WAYNE<sup>14</sup>, MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married TAMMY HOWELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of LLOYD CUSTER and TAMMY HOWELL are:

- i. ALAN CRAIG<sup>16</sup> CUSTER, b. Private.
- ii. ANDREW SCOTT CUSTER, b. Private.
- iii. BRADLEY WAYNE CUSTER, b. Private.
- iv. ALYSE NOELLE CUSTER, b. Private.

**510.** TINA RENEE<sup>15</sup> CUSTER (*LLOYD WAYNE<sup>14</sup>, MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATHER, MELVIN CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married

MICHAEL KEES Private. He was born Private.

Children of TINA CUSTER and MICHAEL KEES are:

- i. MEGAN RENEE<sup>16</sup> KEES, b. Private.
- ii. KAITLYN MARIE KEES, b. Private.

**511.** TRACY DAWN<sup>15</sup> CUSTER (*LLOYD WAYNE<sup>14</sup>, MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> PRATH CUSTER<sup>12</sup>, JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PA ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. S PHILLIP MARK MANRIZUEZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of TRACY CUSTER and PHILLIP MANRIZUEZ are:

- i. PHILLIP MARK<sup>16</sup> MANRIQUEZ, b. Private.
- ii. PAIGE NICOLE MANRIQUEZ, b. Private.
- iii. ALLISON DAWN MANRIQUEZ, b. Private.
- iv. TYLER MATTHEW MANRIQUEZ, b. Private.

**512.** KIMBERLY<sup>15</sup> PITZER (*BARBARA<sup>14</sup> AIKENS, MARY PAGE<sup>13</sup> LEWIS, MARY E.<sup>12</sup> JOANNA PAGE<sup>11</sup> CUSTER, PETER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ALLEN SENCINDIVER Private. He was born Private.

Children of KIMBERLY PITZER and ALLEN SENCINDIVER are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>16</sup> SENCINDIVER, b. Private.
- ii. BENJAMIN SENCINDIVER, b. Private.

**513.** LARRY WAYNE<sup>15</sup> SAPP (*NINA MADELYN<sup>14</sup> SCIANCE, SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> Mc ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married TERRI SUE MOORE Private. She was born Private.

Child of LARRY SAPP and TERRI MOORE is:

- i. AARON MICHAEL<sup>16</sup> SAPP, b. Private.

**514.** FRANK RICHARD<sup>15</sup> TARAVELLA (*GRACE ALMA<sup>14</sup> LAMB, ALMA BERTHA<sup>13</sup> Mc ROBERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married CAROL LEE NEUHAUS Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK TARAVELLA and CAROL NEUHAUS are:

- i. GINA MARIE<sup>16</sup> TARAVELLA, b. Private.
- ii. FRANK ANTHONY TARAVELLA, b. Private.
- iii. TONI LEE TARAVELLA, b. Private.

**515.** JUSTIN DEVIN<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*LARRY ROBERT<sup>14</sup>, ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, RO. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, . PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) GAYLE YVONNE RAMSEY Private. She was born Private. He married GREGORY Private. She was born Private. He married (3) KATHERINE HUNTER Private. She was born Private.

Child of JUSTIN BROWN and GAYLE RAMSEY is:

555. i. SCOTT ERIC<sup>16</sup> BROWN, b. Private.

**516.** LANCE TROY<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*LARRY ROBERT<sup>14</sup>, ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, RO. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, . PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SUSAN LINDSEY MONTGOMERY Private. She was born Private.

Child of LANCE BROWN and SUSAN MONTGOMERY is:

i. MATTHEW LEE HOLTON<sup>16</sup> BROWN, b. Private.

**517.** MELISSA DAWN<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*LARRY ROBERT<sup>14</sup>, ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, RO. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, . PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LESTER LANDIS PESTERFIELD Private. He was born Private.

Child of MELISSA BROWN and LESTER PESTERFIELD is:

i. JOSHUA MORELL<sup>16</sup> PESTERFIELD, b. Private.

**518.** BRUCE KEVIN<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*LARRY ROBERT<sup>14</sup>, ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, RO. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, . PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married SONYA GAYLE WILLIAMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRUCE BROWN and SONYA WILLIAMS are:

- i. MATTHEW KRISTIAN<sup>16</sup> BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. MEGAN ASHLEY BROWN, b. Private.
- iii. MARCIE ANNE BROWN, b. Private.

**519.** CHRISTOPHER DALE<sup>15</sup> BROWN (*LARRY ROBERT<sup>14</sup>, ILA EVELYN<sup>13</sup> MCFARLAND, RO. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, . PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married KATHRYN JUNE MAGOWN Private. She was born Private.

Child of CHRISTOPHER BROWN and KATHRYN MAGOWN is:

i. MATTHEW KRISTIAN<sup>16</sup> BROWN, b. Private.



**520.** THERESA<sup>15</sup> HILL (*RUTH ANN<sup>14</sup> DUFFORD, ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup>, MARGARET MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) Private. She married GLEN GAVAGAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of THERESA HILL and GLEN GAVAGAN are:

- i. JANELL<sup>16</sup> GAVAGAN, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER GAVAGAN, b. Private.

**521.** BONITA KAY<sup>15</sup> WARREN (*EVERETT LEWIS WARREN<sup>14</sup> JR., MARY GARNET<sup>13</sup> L MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUS PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, ,*) was born Private. She married CHRISTOPHER TEAFORD Private. He was born Pri

Children of BONITA WARREN and CHRISTOPHER TEAFORD are:

- i. HEIDI LOUISE<sup>16</sup> TEAFORD, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN TEAFORD, b. Private.

**522.** GAIL LOUISE<sup>15</sup> WARREN (*EVERETT LEWIS WARREN<sup>14</sup> JR., MARY GARNET<sup>13</sup> L MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUS PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, ,*) was born Private. She married (1) GLEN SCOT Private. He was born Private. She WILLIAM GEMEINHARDT Private. He was born Private.

Children of GAIL WARREN and GLEN SCOT are:

- i. BRANDY ANN<sup>16</sup> SCOT, b. Private.
- ii. GLENNA ANN SCOT, b. Private.

**523.** JODY<sup>15</sup> WARREN (*EVERETT LEWIS WARREN<sup>14</sup> JR., MARY GARNET<sup>13</sup> DUFFOR MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUS PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, ,*) was born Private. She married KEITH CHAMBLAIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JODY WARREN and KEITH CHAMBLAIN are:

- i. RONALD<sup>16</sup> CHAMBLAIN, b. Private.
- ii. KEITH CHAMBLAIN, b. Private.
- iii. PEGGY CHAMBLAIN, b. Private.

**524.** DEBRAH<sup>15</sup> WARREN (*EVERETT LEWIS WARREN<sup>14</sup> JR., MARY GARNET<sup>13</sup> DUFF MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUS PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, ,*) was born Private. She married a NAVARRO Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBRAH WARREN and ? NAVARRO are:

- i. JEREMY<sup>16</sup> NAVARRO, b. Private.
- ii. PAULINO NAVARRO, b. Private.
- iii. JUCINTO NAVARRO, b. Private.

**525.** DAWN<sup>15</sup> WARREN (*EVERETT LEWIS WARREN<sup>14</sup> JR., MARY GARNET<sup>13</sup> DUFFO, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, M. PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, M. JACOB<sup>1</sup>*), was born Private. She married RONALD ? Private. He was born Private.

Children of DAWN WARREN and RONALD ? are:

- i. RANDY<sup>16</sup> ?, b. Private.
- ii. RENE ?, b. Private.
- iii. RACHELE ?, b. Private.
- iv. VINCENT ?, b. Private.

**526.** JAY NELSON<sup>15</sup> RIGGS (*EUGENE NELSON<sup>14</sup>, ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, M. PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, M. JACOB<sup>1</sup>*), was born Private. He married SHARON ADAMS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAY RIGGS and SHARON ADAMS are:

- i. DUSTIN JAY<sup>16</sup> RIGGS, b. Private.
- ii. BRITTNEY RENEE RIGGS, b. Private.

**527.** ELIZABETH ELLEN<sup>15</sup> RIGGS (*EUGENE NELSON<sup>14</sup>, ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, M. PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, M. JACOB<sup>1</sup>*), was born Private. She married (1) JOHN ANDRESS Private. He was born Private. (2) MICHAEL GEORGE ARCENEUX, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Child of ELIZABETH RIGGS and JOHN ANDRESS is:

- i. BRANDI ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> ANDRESS, b. Private.

Child of ELIZABETH RIGGS and MICHAEL ARCENEUX is:

- ii. MICHAEL GEORGE<sup>16</sup> ARCENEUX III, b. Private.

**528.** STACY DEON<sup>15</sup> RIGGS (*EUGENE NELSON<sup>14</sup>, ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARGARET MARY<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, M. PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, M. JACOB<sup>1</sup>*), was born Private. She married SYDNEY WILSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of STACY RIGGS and SYDNEY WILSON are:

- i. NICHOLAS RIGGS<sup>16</sup> WILSON, b. Private.
- ii. ADAM PATRICK WILSON, b. Private.

**529.** ROBERT ALLEN<sup>15</sup> ROGERS (*MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> RIGGS, ELIZABETH ALENE<sup>1</sup> MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> C MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married LESI ANDERSON Private. She was born F

Child of ROBERT ROGERS and LESI ANDERSON is:

- i. AMY JO<sup>16</sup> ROGERS, b. Private.

**530.** BRUCE EDMOND<sup>15</sup> ROGERS, JR. (*MARTHA VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> RIGGS, ELIZABETH AL RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private.

Child of BRUCE EDMOND ROGERS, JR. is:

- i. BRUCE EDMOND<sup>16</sup> ROGERS III, b. Private.

**531.** SHYLENE DEE<sup>15</sup> MATCHETT (*STANLEY RICHARD<sup>14</sup>, VELMA IRETTA<sup>13</sup> RODEN, ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married PAUL ALLAN FALK Private, son of GEORGE FALK DOROTHY HEIST. He was born Private.

Child of SHYLENE MATCHETT and PAUL FALK is:

- i. RYAN PAUL<sup>16</sup> FALK, b. Private.

**532.** MICHAEL JOSEPH<sup>15</sup> MATCHETT (*STANLEY RICHARD<sup>14</sup>, VELMA IRETTA<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARY LIN MCWILLIAMS Private, daughter of MCWILLIAMS and ELIZABETH STONER. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL MATCHETT and MARY MCWILLIAMS are:

- i. RICHARD JOSEPH<sup>16</sup> MATCHETT, b. Private.
- ii. KRYSTAL ROSE MATCHETT, b. Private.

**533.** VERNON RAY<sup>15</sup> OAKLEY, JR. (*SANDRA KAY<sup>14</sup> MATCHETT, VELMA IRETTA<sup>13</sup> RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married MARY LIN MCWILLIAMS Private, daughter of MCWILLIAMS and ELIZABETH STONER. She was born Private.

Children of VERNON OAKLEY and JUDITH WILSON are:

556.     i.   SARAH ANN<sup>16</sup> OAKLEY, b. Private.  
          ii.   SHANE RAY OAKLEY, b. Private.  
          iii.   SAVANNA KAY OAKLEY, b. Private.

**534.** SHERRY LYNN<sup>15</sup> OAKLEY (*SANDRA KAY<sup>14</sup> MATCHETT, VELMA IRETTA<sup>13</sup> ROELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, M. PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, M.*  was born Private. She married WILLIAM HENRY BUSCOMBE Private. He was born Private.

Children of SHERRY OAKLEY and WILLIAM BUSCOMBE are:

- i.   HOLLY LYNN<sup>16</sup> BUSCOMBE, b. Private.  
          ii.   MARSHA KAY BUSCOMBE, b. Private.

**535.** TONI<sup>15</sup> HADLEY (*THELMA ODESSA<sup>14</sup> RODEN, VICTOR EDWARD<sup>13</sup>, MARTHA E. MCFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>11</sup>, MARGARET MARY<sup>10</sup> CUSTER, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married ANDRE HOPKINS Private. He was born Private.

Children of TONI HADLEY and ANDRE HOPKINS are:

- i.   EVAN EARL<sup>16</sup> HOPKINS, b. Private.  
          ii.   ANDRE HOPKINS, b. Private.

**536.** EDWARD EUGENE<sup>15</sup> GADDY (*MARY LOUISE<sup>14</sup> COULL, MILDRED VIRGINIA<sup>13</sup> COUL, SAMUEL EARL<sup>12</sup>, COMMODORE NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married YAANI-MAI THERESA CHUNG Private, daughter of KOK CHUNG and JEANETTE M. CHUNG. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD GADDY and YAANI-MAI CHUNG are:

- i.   ANSEL EUGENE<sup>16</sup> GADDY, b. Private.  
          ii.   AUSTIN TYE GADDY, b. Private.

**537.** WILLIAM DAVID<sup>15</sup> GADDY (*MARY LOUISE<sup>14</sup> COULL, MILDRED VIRGINIA<sup>13</sup> COUL, SAMUEL EARL<sup>12</sup>, COMMODORE NEWTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married RANDI LYN SCHWARTZ Private, daughter of BERNARD SCHWARTZ and PHYLLIS EICHENBAUM. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM GADDY and RANDI SCHWARTZ are:

- i.   BRETT DAVID<sup>16</sup> GADDY, b. Private.  
          ii.   BLAKE WILLIAM GADDY, b. Private.

**538.** MAXEL EUGENE<sup>15</sup> MOLLOHAN, JR. (*JO ANN*<sup>14</sup> *CUSTER*, *JAMES ALONZO*<sup>13</sup>, *G. HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ALONZO MILTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) KATHY LAUREYS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KATHY LAUREYS Private, daughter of KATHY LAUREYS and EVELYN SOSNOWSKI. She was born Private.

Child of MAXEL MOLLOHAN and ? is:

- i. ?<sup>16</sup> MOLLOHAN, b. Private.

Child of MAXEL MOLLOHAN and KATHY LAUREYS is:

- ii. JENNIFER<sup>16</sup> MOLLOHAN, b. Private.

**539.** ROBERT SEAN<sup>15</sup> HARPER (*JO ANN*<sup>14</sup> *CUSTER*, *JAMES ALONZO*<sup>13</sup>, *GEORGE HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ALONZO MILTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) PATRICIA BOLTON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JENNY RENE POWERS Private, daughter of JACK POWERS and BARBARA FLETCHER. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT HARPER and PATRICIA BOLTON is:

- i. CHRISTY<sup>16</sup> HARPER, b. Private.

Child of ROBERT HARPER and JENNY POWERS is:

- ii. RUSSELL HUSTON<sup>16</sup> HARPER, b. Private.

**540.** STEWART DWIGHT<sup>15</sup> EBNETER, JR. (*EVADNA GRACE*<sup>14</sup> *CUSTER*, *GEORGE HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ALONZO MILTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) SANDRA DIANE NIEZNAY Private, daughter of WALTER NIEZNAY and MARGARET NIEZNAY. She was born Private.

Child of STEWART EBNETER and SANDRA NIEZNAY is:

- i. MELISSA BROOKE<sup>16</sup> EBNETER, b. Private.

**541.** RAYMOND EUGENE<sup>15</sup> BOGGS, JR. (*EVELYN GAY*<sup>14</sup> *CUSTER*, *GEORGE HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ALONZO MILTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER*, *ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) KIM Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KIM Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND BOGGS and KIM are:

- i. SHAWNA<sup>16</sup> BOGGS, b. Private.
- ii. LAWREN BOGGS, b. Private.

**546.** CLARENCE JACKSON<sup>15</sup> SMITH, JR. (FRANCES ANN<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE HENRY GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. I (1) VICTORIA MORRIS, Private, daughter of LAURENCE MORRIS, and BARRA

She was born Private. He married (2) SONJA JOHNSON Private, daughter of STAN JOHNSON and SHARON SCHWOCHERT. She was born Private.

Child of CLARENCE SMITH and VICTORIA MORRICAL is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RYAN<sup>16</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

Child of CLARENCE SMITH and SONJA JOHNSON is:

- ii. ASHLEY ANN<sup>16</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**547.** DOVIA GAY<sup>15</sup> SMITH (*FRANCES ANN<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE HENRY<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAUL KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KEITH C Private, son of EUGENE CREAGER and SHIRLEY PETRIE. He was born Private.

Children of DOVIA SMITH and KEITH CREAGER are:

- i. ANGEL ANN<sup>16</sup> CREAGER, b. Private.
- ii. MEGAN LEE CREAGER, b. Private.

**548.** MAURICE PRESTON<sup>15</sup> SMITH (*FRANCES ANN<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, GEORGE HENRY<sup>13</sup>, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL<sup>6</sup>, ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married RYAN Private, daughter of EDWARD RYAN and RUTH MEADOWS. She was born Private.

Children of MAURICE SMITH and YVONNE RYAN are:

- i. HEATHER ASHLEY<sup>16</sup> SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. TRACI ANN SMITH, b. Private.

**549.** STEVE PORTER<sup>15</sup> KECSKES (*PATRICIA JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, HAROLD PORTER, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married TERESA JANE LOWE Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVE KECSKES and TERESA LOWE are:

557. i. JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>16</sup> KECSKES, b. Private.
558. ii. KHRISTY ELIZABETH KECSKES, b. Private.

**550.** WILLIAM EARL<sup>15</sup> KECSKES (*PATRICIA JOSEPHINE<sup>14</sup> CUSTER, HAROLD PORTER, GEORGE HENRY<sup>12</sup>, ALONZO MILTON<sup>11</sup>, MARK<sup>10</sup>, MARK<sup>9</sup>, PETER<sup>8</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>7</sup>, PAUL ARNOLD<sup>5</sup>, PAULUS<sup>4</sup> KUSTER, ARNOLD<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup>, REINER<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married TINA MICHELLE DENTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM KECSKES and TINA DENTON are:

- i. WAYNE STEVE<sup>16</sup> KECSKES, b. Private.

- ii. BRANDI NICOLE KECSKES, b. Private.
- iii. KATIE KECSKES, b. Private.

**551.** ROY E.<sup>15</sup> KECSKES (*PATRICIA JOSEPHINE*<sup>14</sup> *CUSTER, HAROLD PORTER*<sup>13</sup>, *GI HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ALONZO MILTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNO PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married CHRISTINE PRICE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SHERRY DENTC She was born Private.

Child of ROY KECSKES and ANGELA PRICE is:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> KECSKES, b. Private.

Child of ROY KECSKES and SHERRY DENTON is:

- ii. CASEY<sup>16</sup> KECSKES, b. Private.

**552.** JAMES MARTIN<sup>15</sup> FRIEDMAN (*VIOLET*<sup>14</sup> *ROMIG, SADIE AMELIA*<sup>13</sup> *STETLER, CLEAVER, ISAAC*<sup>11</sup>, *JOHN PRUTZMAN*<sup>10</sup>, *SARAH*<sup>9</sup> *PRUTZMAN, HANNAH*<sup>8</sup> *CUSTER, JO PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married CONSTANCE LOUISE BROOKE Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES FRIEDMAN and CONSTANCE BROOKE is:

- i. HEATHER BETH<sup>16</sup> FRIEDMAN, b. Private.

### Generation No. 13

**553.** LORA ELLEN<sup>16</sup> LUCAS (*LULA ELLEN*<sup>15</sup> *MONN, CHARLOTTE MAY*<sup>14</sup> *RILEY, SA BION*<sup>13</sup>, *HANNAH FRANCES*<sup>12</sup> *MCCLEMENT, SARAH CAROLINE*<sup>11</sup> *BLISS, HANNAH*<sup>10</sup> (*JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married JOSE DAVID HERRERA Private. He was

Children of LORA LUCAS and JOSE HERRERA are:

- i. TEELA ELLEN<sup>17</sup> HERRERA, b. Private.
- ii. NICOLE MARIE HERRERA, b. Private.

**554.** JAMES JOSEPH<sup>16</sup> MARS III (*JAMES JOSEPH*<sup>15</sup>, *CHARLOTTE LENA*<sup>14</sup> *TAYLOR, I LESTER*<sup>13</sup>, *LEWIS WALTER*<sup>12</sup>, *CHARLOTTE*<sup>11</sup> *CUSTER, ELI*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married

Child of JAMES JOSEPH MARS III is:

- i. ALEXANDER DAMON<sup>17</sup> MARS, b. Private.

**555.** SCOTT ERIC<sup>16</sup> BROWN (*JUSTIN DEAN*<sup>15</sup>, *LARRY ROBERT*<sup>14</sup>, *LEE EUGENE*<sup>13</sup> *M*



*ROBERT WILLIAM*<sup>12</sup>, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY*<sup>10</sup> *CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Private. He married SHARON WALKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of SCOTT BROWN and SHARON WALKER are:

- i. ANNE MARIE<sup>17</sup> BROWN, b. Private.
- ii. ERIC JOSEPH BROWN, b. Private.

**556.** SARAH ANN<sup>16</sup> OAKLEY (*VERNON RAY*<sup>15</sup>, *SANDRA KAY*<sup>14</sup> *MATCHETT, VELMA RODEN, MARTHA ELIZABETH*<sup>12</sup> *McFARLAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARGARET MARY CUSTER, MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETER*<sup>8</sup>, *JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married WILLIAM WAYNE JASMER, son of WILLIAM JASMER and TERRY INGERSOLL. He was born Private.

Children of SARAH OAKLEY and WILLIAM JASMER are:

- i. TYLER WAYNE<sup>17</sup> JASMER, b. Private.
- ii. BAILEY RAE JASMER, b. Private.

**557.** JAMES CHRISTOPHER<sup>16</sup> KECSKES (*STEVE PORTER*<sup>15</sup>, *PATRICIA JOSEPHINE*<sup>14</sup> *HAROLD PORTER*<sup>13</sup>, *GEORGE HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ALONZO MILTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETE JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Private. He married KELLY MACINTURF Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES KECSKES and KELLY MACINTURF is:

- i. JAMES CAMERON<sup>17</sup> KECSKES, b. Private.

**558.** KHRISTY ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> KECSKES (*STEVE PORTER*<sup>15</sup>, *PATRICIA JOSEPHINE*<sup>14</sup> *HAROLD PORTER*<sup>13</sup>, *GEORGE HENRY*<sup>12</sup>, *ALONZO MILTON*<sup>11</sup>, *MARK*<sup>10</sup>, *MARK*<sup>9</sup>, *PETE JONATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *PAUL*<sup>6</sup>, *ARNOLD*<sup>5</sup>, *PAULUS*<sup>4</sup> *KUSTER, ARNOLD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHANNES*<sup>2</sup>, *REINER*<sup>1</sup>) Private. She married ? Private. He was born Private.

Child of KHRISTY KECSKES and ? is:

- i. WESLEY ADAM<sup>17</sup> ?, b. Private.